TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 138 302	379 839	292 503	206 067	118 407	62 544	50 152	19 217	9 573	$8 125	$10 630
LIVING ALONE	618 800	264 617	162 494	102 501	48 881	19 776	12 279	4 491	3 761	$6 256	$8 561
UNDER 35 YEARS	132 115	27 864	40 013	40 114	16 022	5 160	2 152	501	289	$9 797	$10 066
65 YEARS AND OVER	299 459	178 877	71 594	25 534	10 386	4 692	4 158	2 123	2 095	$4 429	$6 821
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	30 526	2 432	5 320	6 120	5 555	4 185	4 425	1 887	602	$16 139	$18 384
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	9 995	780	1 664	2 138	1 880	1 239	1 397	667	230	$16 012	$18 719
SINGLE	222 889	56 018	56 942	50 172	28 102	14 742	11 416	4 095	1 402	$9 871	$11 504
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 670	15 468	9 988	5 131	2 590	1 124	916	346	107	$6 053	$7 995
SEPARATED	88 495	34 047	25 046	14 922	7 210	3 453	2 557	853	407	$6 850	$8 707
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56 885	22 633	16 428	9 301	4 281	1 939	1 528	557	218	$6 563	$8 371
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	23 047	9 812	5 788	3 209	2 045	945	696	363	189	$6 356	$8 859
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 731	4 882	3 129	1 646	1 077	406	321	189	81	$6 509	$8 618
WIDOWED	475 789	210 140	120 407	61 569	34 250	19 225	17 830	7 502	4 866	$5 988	$9 468
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 596	15 303	15 482	11 310	7 844	4 695	4 517	1 867	578	$10 005	$12 842
DIVORCED	328 082	69 822	84 320	76 195	46 800	24 179	17 653	6 404	2 709	$10 564	$12 363
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	157 182	30 384	42 188	38 284	22 232	11 658	8 254	2 928	1 254	$10 697	$12 417
WORKED IN 1979	681 938	110 209	196 117	164 968	98 769	51 363	39 972	14 431	6 109	$10 895	$12 953
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	551 890	62 836	154 207	145 322	88 980	46 437	36 095	12 875	5 138	$11 736	$13 813
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	130 048	47 373	41 910	19 646	9 789	4 926	3 877	1 556	971	$6 771	$9 303
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	456 364	269 630	96 386	41 099	19 638	11 181	10 180	4 786	3 464	$4 348	$7 159
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	335 757	191 121	80 294	31 174	15 338	7 821	6 434	2 398	1 177	$4 494	$6 726
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	425 080	196 099	111 794	50 562	27 152	15 955	13 744	6 155	3 619	$5 606	$8 958
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	154 771	96 598	29 886	13 239	6 923	3 777	2 932	1 039	377	$4 135	$6 348
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	36 028	34 697	1 305	26	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 201
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	670 165	123 912	127 448	123 262	101 461	73 162	70 153	32 431	18 336	$13 125	$16 370
LIVING ALONE	446 375	102 809	93 535	86 555	65 954	43 008	33 513	12 204	8 797	$11 316	$14 083
UNDER 35 YEARS	224 137	36 098	49 949	55 207	40 473	22 777	14 117	3 513	2 003	$11 985	$13 381
65 YEARS AND OVER	73 553	40 045	18 071	6 667	3 017	1 665	2 034	968	1 086	$4 713	$8 467
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	52 239	3 646	8 138	9 692	9 159	7 431	8 598	3 654	1 921	$17 349	$20 386
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	13 558	1 079	2 286	2 751	2 445	1 897	2 011	719	370	$16 259	$18 868
SINGLE	310 101	53 694	64 472	64 296	49 951	31 725	28 327	12 003	5 633	$12 479	$15 113
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 846	1 359	1 898	1 887	1 382	857	923	420	120	$12 836	$15 348
SEPARATED	51 837	9 375	9 978	9 594	8 275	5 626	5 157	2 386	1 446	$13 090	$16 494
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 451	937	1 327	1 428	1 356	942	902	320	239	$15 116	$18 038
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	31 721	5 606	6 363	5 208	4 081	3 283	3 765	2 152	1 263	$13 408	$17 911
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 056	842	1 356	1 148	1 017	869	1 071	507	246	$15 972	$18 635
WIDOWED	79 071	30 309	17 992	10 150	6 554	4 746	4 960	2 511	1 849	$7 215	$12 273
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 744	1 215	1 588	1 472	1 390	1 094	1 096	630	259	$15 339	$18 246
DIVORCED	197 435	24 928	28 643	34 014	32 600	27 782	27 944	13 379	8 145	$16 511	$19 706
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 324	1 688	2 866	3 876	4 264	4 212	4 333	2 008	1 077	$19 296	$21 849
WORKED IN 1979	550 277	55 687	100 993	111 556	95 649	70 128	67 462	31 250	17 552	$15 318	$18 397
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	491 381	37 472	83 382	102 408	90 317	66 981	64 537	29 899	16 385	$16 098	$19 195
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	58 896	18 215	17 611	9 148	5 332	3 147	2 925	1 351	1 167	$7 761	$11 744
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	119 888	68 225	26 455	11 706	5 812	3 034	2 691	1 181	784	$4 458	$7 066
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	140 132	55 221	35 530	20 176	12 260	7 136	6 026	2 518	1 265	$6 823	$10 012
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	115 258	46 529	29 329	14 527	8 602	5 466	6 072	2 887	1 846	$6 546	$11 029
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	30 626	16 111	5 720	3 461	1 918	1 258	1 213	689	256	$4 810	$8 876
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5 538	5 223	298	17	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 544

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	882 949	271 935	225 064	167 566	98 248	52 028	42 760	16 561	8 787	$8 705	$11 256
LIVING ALONE	532 660	210 929	144 102	94 034	45 199	18 470	11 844	4 380	3 702	$6 761	$9 057
UNDER 35 YEARS	112 900	22 607	33 495	35 273	14 223	4 551	2 011	464	276	$10 039	$10 304
65 YEARS AND OVER	261 890	146 401	67 673	24 865	10 071	4 569	4 106	2 110	2 095	$4 643	$7 309
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	21 609	1 156	3 246	3 981	4 007	3 239	3 745	1 667	568	$17 897	$20 300
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	5 794	238	717	1 055	1 083	870	1 067	545	219	$19 134	$22 123
SINGLE	169 187	36 179	42 075	40 712	23 234	12 417	9 774	3 485	1 311	$10 651	$12 331
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 722	3 911	2 572	1 484	827	361	366	126	75	$6 597	$9 101
SEPARATED	49 445	17 630	13 410	9 098	4 643	2 108	1 715	559	282	$7 508	$9 385
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 176	11 047	8 080	5 160	2 379	1 102	943	320	145	$7 005	$8 924
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	16 663	7 188	3 933	2 355	1 463	714	555	295	160	$6 361	$9 088
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 447	3 111	1 871	1 072	694	278	213	137	71	$6 643	$8 869
WIDOWED	390 731	163 342	102 009	52 846	29 452	16 323	15 590	6 603	4 566	$6 348	$9 930
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 921	7 550	8 440	7 191	5 404	3 255	3 242	1 373	466	$11 553	$14 360
DIVORCED	256 923	47 596	63 637	62 555	39 456	20 466	15 126	5 619	2 468	$11 197	$13 065
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	113 426	18 456	28 872	29 006	17 636	9 288	6 659	2 419	1 090	$11 454	$13 266
WORKED IN 1979	527 549	73 602	144 732	133 336	81 773	42 475	33 870	12 312	5 449	$11 460	$13 610
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	432 060	42 639	112 142	118 109	74 291	38 560	30 732	11 048	4 539	$12 235	$14 420
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	95 489	30 963	32 590	15 227	7 482	3 915	3 138	1 264	910	$7 202	$9 944
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	355 400	198 333	80 332	34 230	16 475	9 553	8 890	4 249	3 338	$4 591	$7 762
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	235 500	132 298	58 222	21 538	10 878	5 158	4 727	1 716	963	$4 571	$6 877
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	351 828	155 241	95 712	43 298	23 325	13 411	11 978	5 369	3 494	$5 895	$9 313
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	89 499	55 577	16 652	7 733	4 409	2 321	1 869	642	296	$4 214	$6 601
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	18 084	17 380	692	12	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 316
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	537 139	87 938	96 971	98 304	83 245	62 726	61 285	29 441	17 229	$14 143	$17 430
LIVING ALONE	364 753	74 348	72 905	71 660	56 471	38 421	30 863	11 571	8 514	$12 108	$15 091
UNDER 35 YEARS	187 464	28 514	39 408	46 347	34 916	20 355	12 771	3 273	1 880	$12 374	$13 855
65 YEARS AND OVER	58 224	28 418	15 395	6 087	2 787	1 548	1 985	941	1 063	$5 187	$9 509
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	39 707	2 117	5 581	6 801	6 828	5 935	7 316	3 351	1 778	$18 870	$22 025
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	8 495	495	1 297	1 567	1 361	1 289	1 531	600	355	$18 234	$21 294
SINGLE	256 005	41 714	51 033	53 220	42 049	27 435	24 414	10 862	5 278	$13 024	$15 696
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 480	575	886	982	706	482	487	263	99	$13 904	$16 777
SEPARATED	33 427	4 652	5 587	5 901	5 680	4 194	4 104	1 979	1 330	$15 440	$18 960
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 374	425	638	800	745	632	683	252	199	$17 015	$20 333
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	22 110	3 504	4 168	3 403	2 849	2 440	2 806	1 859	1 081	$14 965	$19 646
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 560	503	778	732	679	593	691	404	180	$17 086	$19 712
WIDOWED	59 900	20 338	14 071	7 878	5 162	4 029	4 383	2 266	1 773	$8 146	$13 615
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 572	577	922	862	835	775	833	536	232	$17 404	$20 758
DIVORCED	165 697	17 730	22 112	27 902	27 505	24 628	25 578	12 475	7 767	$17 460	$20 883
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 120	1 157	2 177	3 103	3 475	3 628	3 803	1 772	1 005	$20 172	$22 864
WORKED IN 1979	449 788	41 936	76 103	89 001	78 546	60 277	59 018	28 385	16 522	$16 012	$19 314
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	402 589	28 148	61 965	81 392	74 331	57 656	56 502	27 177	15 418	$16 794	$20 126
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	47 199	13 788	14 138	7 609	4 215	2 621	2 516	1 208	1 104	$8 145	$12 391
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	87 351	46 002	20 868	9 303	4 699	2 449	2 267	1 056	707	$4 783	$7 727
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	92 464	34 765	24 074	13 297	8 291	4 932	4 183	1 894	1 028	$7 062	$10 501
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	89 763	32 637	23 767	12 113	6 983	4 635	5 255	2 618	1 755	$7 121	$11 955
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 139	9 448	3 738	2 307	1 261	841	835	492	217	$5 138	$9 509
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3 009	2 794	208	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 662

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	198 563	84 850	52 582	29 652	15 413	8 108	5 514	1 874	570	$6 257	$8 355
LIVING ALONE	68 837	43 546	14 483	6 446	2 915	1 046	277	87	37	$4 023	$5 397
UNDER 35 YEARS	14 099	3 660	4 886	3 588	1 371	466	98	19	11	$8 667	$8 794
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 857	26 767	3 213	499	255	86	24	13	-	$3 230	$3 376
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	7 166	1 038	1 692	1 679	1 267	755	563	150	22	$12 172	$13 613
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	3 326	446	749	798	641	300	273	108	11	$12 817	$14 204
SINGLE	41 870	15 620	11 906	7 404	3 656	1 702	1 155	375	52	$7 196	$8 640
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 597	10 053	6 492	3 168	1 526	651	482	193	32	$5 863	$7 588
SEPARATED	31 047	12 510	9 429	4 793	2 152	1 117	719	207	120	$6 406	$8 089
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 696	8 522	6 716	3 404	1 576	752	496	162	68	$6 499	$8 120
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 026	1 544	1 287	544	365	138	95	35	18	$6 551	$8 509
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 714	1 019	857	377	256	89	83	23	10	$6 707	$8 722
WIDOWED	66 959	38 034	14 294	6 496	3 483	2 121	1 687	648	196	$4 494	$7 070
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 729	5 794	4 982	2 882	1 716	993	950	338	74	$7 990	$10 451
DIVORCED	54 661	17 142	15 666	10 415	5 757	3 030	1 858	609	184	$8 183	$9 852
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 917	8 674	10 000	7 060	3 557	1 939	1 158	392	137	$8 906	$10 387
WORKED IN 1979	121 359	29 022	40 599	24 809	13 240	7 073	4 579	1 538	499	$8 844	$10 610
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	93 170	15 602	32 990	21 159	11 370	6 275	4 019	1 298	457	$9 695	$11 563
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	28 189	13 420	7 609	3 650	1 870	798	560	240	42	$5 357	$7 457
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	77 204	55 828	11 983	4 843	2 173	1 035	935	336	71	$3 359	$4 812
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67 911	42 390	14 017	5 769	2 581	1 646	1 014	380	114	$4 063	$5 946
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	58 198	33 553	12 546	5 444	2 860	1 897	1 278	529	91	$4 512	$6 978
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	51 555	32 626	10 405	4 272	1 893	1 131	854	306	68	$3 996	$5 965
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	13 944	13 516	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 080
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	90 447	26 302	20 773	16 655	12 367	6 774	5 462	1 529	585	$9 540	$11 519
LIVING ALONE	59 756	21 861	14 775	10 622	6 857	3 246	1 848	343	204	$7 565	$9 368
UNDER 35 YEARS	24 118	4 640	7 067	5 857	3 786	1 622	898	140	108	$10 237	$11 194
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 786	9 736	2 214	498	178	84	26	27	23	$3 704	$4 505
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	8 818	1 009	1 859	2 006	1 653	1 057	913	223	98	$13 645	$15 223
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	3 694	387	725	817	840	449	387	82	7	$14 388	$14 983
SINGLE	32 798	7 234	8 484	6 801	5 012	2 492	2 126	457	192	$10 411	$11 949
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 789	512	625	577	484	233	280	72	6	$11 866	$13 628
SEPARATED	14 206	3 783	3 293	2 838	2 053	1 078	865	241	55	$10 039	$11 740
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 017	282	387	433	483	201	178	37	16	$13 657	$15 429
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 326	998	1 096	754	512	388	437	81	60	$10 335	$13 097
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 178	146	294	181	153	139	196	34	35	$14 111	$17 115
WIDOWED	15 285	8 352	3 044	1 731	1 001	507	420	169	61	$4 674	$7 687
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 182	472	456	407	358	224	187	57	21	$11 455	$13 604
DIVORCED	23 832	5 935	4 856	4 531	3 789	2 309	1 614	581	217	$11 080	$12 966
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 769	371	429	476	535	420	366	137	35	$15 817	$16 840
WORKED IN 1979	66 071	9 300	16 689	14 971	11 616	6 345	5 173	1 426	551	$11 952	$13 858
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	58 229	6 246	14 431	13 972	10 786	5 980	4 938	1 364	512	$12 521	$14 519
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	7 842	3 054	2 258	999	830	365	235	62	39	$6 536	$8 950
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	24 376	17 002	4 084	1 684	751	429	289	103	34	$3 711	$5 178
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	29 553	14 812	6 876	3 693	2 009	1 032	848	189	94	$4 990	$7 830
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19 859	11 523	4 282	1 683	1 114	523	531	169	34	$4 530	$7 107
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 552	5 231	1 389	792	460	265	298	93	24	$4 248	$7 335
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 054	1 992	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 351

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 518	1 179	915	659	341	144	164	72	44	$8 195	$10 667
LIVING ALONE	1 590	707	462	290	79	20	32	-	-	$5 894	$7 040
UNDER 35 YEARS	463	120	193	122	18	4	6	-	-	$8 343	$7 900
65 YEARS AND OVER	487	360	81	38	2	-	6	-	-	$3 884	$4 587
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	152	24	7	55	35	12	3	14	2	$14 000	$16 335
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	56	8	6	32	7	3	-	-	-	$12 059	$12 119
SINGLE	656	185	159	149	52	27	57	27	-	$9 506	$11 647
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	132	36	42	35	13	6	-	-	-	$9 063	$9 157
SEPARATED	407	148	116	69	45	13	6	5	5	$7 392	$9 034
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	248	101	47	48	35	6	6	-	5	$6 917	$9 225
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	111	32	44	15	7	7	6	-	-	$7 260	$9 168
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	79	26	42	11	-	-	-	-	-	$6 298	$6 176
WIDOWED	1 048	550	231	115	27	43	36	38	8	$4 820	$8 515
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	237	55	94	29	18	8	23	10	-	$7 882	$11 226
DIVORCED	1 296	264	365	311	210	54	59	2	31	$10 246	$12 551
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	559	128	136	137	86	36	15	-	21	$10 408	$13 547
WORKED IN 1979	2 474	440	749	566	330	135	158	60	36	$10 335	$12 897
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 138	285	674	540	311	117	137	38	36	$10 818	$13 319
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	336	155	75	26	19	18	21	22	-	$5 691	$10 208
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 044	739	166	93	11	9	6	12	8	$3 667	$5 382
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	985	550	230	84	61	15	13	23	9	$4 506	$7 234
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	974	506	232	126	13	23	35	31	8	$4 876	$8 289
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	442	290	52	47	18	11	17	7	-	$3 922	$7 149
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	115	108	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 793
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 010	499	594	655	419	238	417	115	73	$12 948	$15 916
LIVING ALONE	1 879	411	428	445	280	107	172	28	8	$10 869	$12 506
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 037	170	230	313	167	60	78	11	8	$11 459	$12 650
65 YEARS AND OVER	166	103	39	10	-	7	7	-	-	$4 324	$6 224
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	339	45	38	48	50	59	73	22	4	$19 129	$19 634
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	61	-	5	10	21	13	6	6	-	$17 422	$21 386
SINGLE	1 204	201	240	309	180	90	147	18	19	$12 313	$14 506
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66	-	14	7	28	8	9	-	-	$16 875	$17 107
SEPARATED	307	53	57	85	26	33	19	34	-	$12 587	$15 303
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	-	6	13	-	7	-	15	-	$23 036	$23 542
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	124	45	20	8	-	13	22	8	8	$9 464	$16 308
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48	14	6	-	-	13	7	-	8	$21 667	$19 500
WIDOWED	203	81	40	39	23	7	13	-	-	$7 228	$9 918
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	5	3	-	7	5	-	-	-	$15 714	$13 146
DIVORCED	1 172	119	237	214	190	95	216	55	46	$15 471	$18 522
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152	8	34	31	15	-	30	19	15	$15 500	$24 130
WORKED IN 1979	2 625	282	504	587	419	236	417	115	65	$14 448	$17 269
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 326	183	446	534	378	229	386	109	61	$15 000	$17 800
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	299	99	58	53	41	7	31	6	4	$9 564	$13 137
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	385	217	90	68	-	2	-	-	8	$4 553	$6 691
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	532	175	132	88	47	19	48	23	-	$8 292	$11 440
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	326	150	89	58	6	2	13	-	8	$5 903	$8 755
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	124	71	25	10	12	-	6	-	-	$4 605	$7 219
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	24	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 732

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 925	1 966	1 291	1 034	630	348	432	150	74	$8 629	$11 437
LIVING ALONE	2 593	1 018	717	426	282	49	76	10	15	$6 678	$8 643
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 175	392	268	245	185	44	31	10	-	$8 657	$9 347
65 YEARS AND OVER	734	463	190	54	27	-	-	-	-	$4 252	$5 090
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	212	28	26	43	41	36	16	12	10	$15 577	$17 331
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	69	8	11	27	18	-	5	-	-	$13 631	$12 296
SINGLE	1 720	570	290	250	180	152	186	64	28	$10 000	$12 987
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	170	76	43	24	9	7	4	7	-	$5 938	$8 508
SEPARATED	451	162	102	121	22	27	5	12	-	$7 708	$8 974
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	267	111	80	61	7	-	-	8	-	$6 339	$7 188
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	716	288	171	124	66	36	20	-	11	$6 750	$8 586
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	395	198	82	67	28	6	14	-	-	$4 968	$6 578
WIDOWED	1 639	650	376	196	174	71	92	52	28	$6 803	$10 927
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	488	145	76	85	75	29	38	34	6	$10 958	$13 912
DIVORCED	1 399	296	352	343	188	62	129	22	7	$10 644	$12 381
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	591	111	126	166	66	23	83	16	-	$11 590	$13 313
WORKED IN 1979	4 088	804	977	919	544	305	363	133	43	$11 255	$13 550
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 319	485	782	830	465	265	316	133	43	$12 142	$14 645
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	769	319	195	89	79	40	47	-	-	$6 269	$8 824
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 837	1 162	314	115	86	43	69	17	31	$3 419	$6 735
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 352	663	309	151	96	53	48	17	15	$5 188	$8 203
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 077	453	278	105	83	70	49	35	4	$6 108	$9 948
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	527	263	101	52	56	12	27	10	6	$5 020	$9 123
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	166	158	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 536
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 751	1 364	1 242	1 299	967	652	765	337	125	$12 584	$15 149
LIVING ALONE	3 829	839	802	784	617	366	271	118	32	$11 461	$13 056
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 794	609	633	603	512	250	138	42	7	$11 025	$11 879
65 YEARS AND OVER	144	88	41	15	-	-	-	-	-	$4 375	$5 537
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	353	44	22	92	40	64	79	6	6	$16 285	$18 116
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	115	26	6	60	5	15	3	-	-	$11 518	$11 305
SINGLE	4 641	950	920	929	649	426	485	222	60	$12 097	$14 456
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	225	66	36	68	9	3	32	3	8	$10 673	$13 723
SEPARATED	419	100	62	74	77	37	33	28	8	$12 375	$14 905
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	40	13	16	15	14	5	-	2	$9 821	$11 248
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	884	177	88	193	109	87	132	42	56	$14 452	$18 503
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	134	32	20	8	16	22	16	10	10	$17 750	$19 866
WIDOWED	232	78	51	25	59	-	19	-	-	$8 587	$10 683
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	11	17	11	14	-	7	-	-	$10 833	$12 179
DIVORCED	575	59	121	78	73	102	96	45	1	$17 583	$17 565
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	8	6	-	17	17	13	-	-	$19 896	$18 376
WORKED IN 1979	5 634	662	1 047	1 179	916	636	739	337	118	$14 653	$17 158
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 831	407	762	1 059	880	603	673	330	117	$16 098	$18 421
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	803	255	285	120	36	33	66	7	1	$6 908	$9 560
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 117	702	195	120	51	16	26	-	7	$2,500-	$5 016
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	488	147	118	106	35	28	30	9	15	$9 352	$11 672
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	298	62	80	26	50	40	21	18	1	$12 935	$14 783
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	182	69	35	32	13	-	21	5	7	$8 194	$12 236
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	49	26	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	$4 464	$5 787

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	149 802	65 964	39 002	21 376	11 544	5 649	4 266	1 562	439	$6 003	$8 229
LIVING ALONE	46 126	30 012	9 142	4 403	1 530	599	286	91	63	$3 889	$5 276
UNDER 35 YEARS	9 709	2 809	3 214	2 489	763	276	112	34	12	$8 255	$8 528
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 758	18 321	1 814	312	103	98	73	18	19	$3 139	$3 421
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 248	466	709	695	572	364	317	112	13	$13 489	$14 610
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 596	187	338	371	335	174	138	40	13	$13 906	$14 767
SINGLE	28 814	10 805	7 595	5 013	2 666	1 268	987	357	123	$7 208	$9 178
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 666	4 368	2 215	1 008	515	259	211	53	37	$4 945	$7 116
SEPARATED	20 244	10 638	5 524	2 243	968	406	333	119	13	$4 650	$6 279
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 300	8 222	4 190	1 657	715	214	206	89	7	$4 469	$5 985
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 999	2 526	1 237	579	382	157	28	72	18	$4 918	$6 998
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 506	1 765	909	394	262	108	11	39	18	$4 946	$6 871
WIDOWED	53 520	27 268	12 050	6 192	3 727	2 040	1 521	542	180	$4 917	$7 805
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 774	5 853	5 374	3 272	1 966	1 143	763	309	94	$8 174	$10 299
DIVORCED	42 225	14 727	12 596	7 349	3 801	1 778	1 397	472	105	$7 312	$9 198
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 757	9 461	9 084	5 169	2 645	1 163	879	290	66	$7 503	$9 242
WORKED IN 1979	80 721	20 201	26 926	15 925	8 899	4 012	3 233	1 154	371	$8 585	$10 544
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	63 570	11 907	22 250	13 927	7 812	3 412	2 871	1 062	329	$9 418	$11 377
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	17 151	8 294	4 676	1 998	1 087	600	362	92	42	$5 242	$7 455
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	69 081	45 763	12 076	5 451	2 645	1 637	1 033	408	68	$3 566	$5 523
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	93 761	50 689	23 039	9 669	5 009	2 576	1 843	675	261	$4 607	$6 816
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	44 876	22 896	10 286	5 006	3 015	1 765	1 262	508	138	$4 926	$7 929
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	42 009	26 525	8 443	3 465	1 818	993	538	189	38	$3 950	$5 851
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	11 991	11 472	512	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 069
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	86 660	21 883	21 024	16 051	11 228	7 184	5 762	2 398	1 130	$10 112	$12 840
LIVING ALONE	45 413	15 473	12 475	8 193	4 773	2 522	1 268	397	312	$7 724	$9 627
UNDER 35 YEARS	21 916	5 107	6 573	5 245	2 710	1 428	664	125	64	$9 437	$10 312
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 108	6 167	1 470	272	86	57	42	8	6	$3 640	$4 245
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	6 736	954	1 554	1 381	1 156	769	635	150	137	$12 836	$15 572
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	2 530	322	636	609	391	263	207	66	36	$12 150	$14 819
SINGLE	38 693	9 302	9 748	7 529	5 101	3 143	2 462	1 018	390	$10 165	$12 772
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 304	535	808	683	467	325	310	145	31	$11 956	$14 317
SEPARATED	8 580	2 157	2 292	1 680	997	618	443	219	174	$9 631	$12 557
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 927	408	541	420	224	136	135	29	34	$10 156	$13 229
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	9 773	2 156	2 491	1 772	1 341	669	829	317	198	$10 559	$13 790
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 972	458	795	580	437	212	337	119	34	$11 792	$14 464
WIDOWED	11 649	5 114	2 695	1 401	943	757	487	202	50	$6 099	$9 314
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 874	486	701	544	439	315	281	93	15	$12 010	$14 089
DIVORCED	17 965	3 154	3 798	3 669	2 846	1 997	1 541	642	318	$12 468	$14 892
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 237	383	581	783	470	425	373	165	57	$13 907	$16 513
WORKED IN 1979	67 670	9 448	17 670	14 512	10 415	6 734	5 506	2 297	1 088	$11 991	$14 872
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	60 037	6 673	15 254	13 558	9 816	6 302	5 214	2 177	1 043	$12 629	$15 577
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	7 633	2 775	2 416	954	599	432	292	120	45	$6 771	$9 327
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	18 990	12 435	3 354	1 539	813	450	256	101	42	$3 736	$5 601
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42 727	14 912	11 417	6 760	4 128	2 358	1 927	909	316	$7 479	$10 272
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 859	7 553	3 537	1 897	1 144	770	559	273	126	$5 437	$9 059
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 181	4 293	1 564	992	534	344	204	202	48	$4 816	$8 521
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 338	1 307	27	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 247

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	159 329	74 044	40 730	20 866	10 392	5 528	4 732	2 062	975	$5 595	$8 557
LIVING ALONE	99 974	58 826	24 013	9 316	4 082	1 595	1 229	530	383	$4 412	$6 552
UNDER 35 YEARS	5 956	1 717	2 152	1 288	522	148	101	11	17	$7 971	$8 598
65 YEARS AND OVER	66 586	45 460	13 629	4 005	1 570	759	620	299	244	$4 009	$5 604
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 069	217	482	452	282	267	204	122	43	$13 536	$16 590
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	702	82	97	170	80	105	91	67	10	$15 135	$18 375
SINGLE	14 280	5 205	3 933	2 361	1 258	597	585	214	127	$7 257	$9 716
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 669	1 322	682	380	85	114	65	10	11	$5 071	$7 053
SEPARATED	8 185	3 860	2 146	1 120	508	254	208	79	10	$5 461	$7 402
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 217	2 363	1 371	772	330	159	153	62	7	$5 823	$7 691
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	3 533	1 915	713	331	256	138	109	46	25	$4 484	$7 696
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 629	757	370	187	164	62	45	27	17	$5 599	$8 619
WIDOWED	101 810	53 740	24 671	10 678	5 273	3 011	2 647	1 196	594	$4 801	$7 844
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 167	3 162	2 968	2 078	1 208	682	674	280	115	$9 079	$11 873
DIVORCED	31 521	9 324	9 267	6 376	3 097	1 528	1 183	527	219	$8 403	$10 730
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 609	3 564	4 824	3 741	1 644	868	619	275	74	$9 398	$11 165
WORKED IN 1979	69 036	15 170	23 393	14 126	7 450	3 750	3 152	1 421	574	$9 068	$11 555
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	51 208	7 981	17 252	11 948	6 429	3 234	2 681	1 217	466	$10 130	$12 673
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	17 828	7 189	6 141	2 178	1 021	516	471	204	108	$6 113	$8 346
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	90 293	58 874	17 337	6 740	2 942	1 778	1 580	641	401	$4 039	$6 264
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69 877	44 042	15 041	5 358	2 341	1 256	1 136	421	282	$4 146	$6 202
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	87 314	47 878	21 665	8 342	4 032	2 252	1 961	795	389	$4 700	$7 352
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	29 383	20 025	4 984	2 206	1 019	587	415	94	53	$3 909	$5 671
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6 400	6 267	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 299
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	95 072	27 397	20 463	15 344	11 196	7 951	7 224	3 468	2 029	$9 909	$13 759
LIVING ALONE	66 852	24 167	15 236	10 449	7 143	4 353	3 416	1 216	872	$7 667	$11 164
UNDER 35 YEARS	19 356	3 268	4 513	4 838	3 116	1 833	1 290	312	186	$11 551	$13 368
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 929	13 964	5 406	1 652	822	299	405	197	184	$4 332	$6 889
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	5 103	447	1 024	866	763	664	859	258	222	$16 327	$20 014
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 738	179	333	309	280	237	275	80	45	$15 863	$17 983
SINGLE	30 449	7 852	6 882	5 792	3 881	2 366	2 038	1 078	560	$10 343	$13 496
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	998	219	220	125	174	94	66	72	28	$12 113	$16 138
SEPARATED	6 831	1 918	1 441	1 121	813	690	516	228	104	$10 210	$13 205
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 221	147	291	251	130	164	159	43	36	$13 513	$16 719
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	6 068	1 177	1 642	949	669	489	612	358	172	$10 906	$15 666
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 468	140	332	224	184	171	229	123	65	$16 011	$19 284
WIDOWED	21 577	10 309	5 074	2 444	1 284	908	820	474	264	$5 373	$9 736
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 969	293	434	363	268	232	194	131	54	$13 768	$16 910
DIVORCED	30 147	6 141	5 424	5 038	4 549	3 498	3 238	1 330	929	$13 195	$16 646
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 426	372	598	692	732	781	738	341	172	$18 531	$20 290
WORKED IN 1979	65 326	9 039	13 864	12 914	10 143	7 438	6 781	3 249	1 898	$13 479	$17 142
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	56 567	6 086	11 260	11 594	9 436	7 035	6 355	3 088	1 713	$14 651	$18 026
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	8 759	2 953	2 604	1 320	707	403	426	161	185	$7 114	$11 431
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	29 746	18 358	6 599	2 430	1 053	513	443	219	131	$4 226	$6 330
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	37 152	17 597	9 433	4 421	2 396	1 285	1 159	555	306	$5 424	$8 697
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31 767	15 058	8 516	3 461	1 795	945	1 001	635	356	$5 376	$9 548
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 418	4 985	1 543	801	373	220	261	170	65	$4 412	$7 727
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 499	1 448	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 575

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	135 004	59 874	35 272	18 348	9 377	4 887	4 418	1 927	901	$5 939	$8 952
LIVING ALONE	89 846	50 354	22 772	9 034	4 024	1 541	1 210	528	383	$4 593	$6 909
UNDER 35 YEARS	5 474	1 507	1 980	1 231	500	134	94	11	17	$8 129	$8 755
65 YEARS AND OVER	59 572	39 095	13 111	3 922	1 552	738	611	299	244	$4 149	$5 914
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 703	142	345	350	262	256	197	112	39	$15 252	$17 854
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	547	47	53	121	73	99	87	57	10	$18 576	$20 288
SINGLE	11 364	3 619	3 168	2 053	1 158	502	538	201	125	$8 131	$10 581
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	940	396	229	173	38	46	41	8	9	$6 259	$8 649
SEPARATED	5 686	2 498	1 512	849	396	200	171	57	3	$5 965	$7 845
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 450	1 476	898	559	234	118	122	43	-	$6 305	$8 074
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 903	1 583	580	264	196	112	106	46	16	$4 437	$7 649
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 231	566	286	131	122	48	43	27	8	$5 691	$8 450
WIDOWED	87 701	44 630	21 993	9 484	4 781	2 683	2 447	1 125	558	$4 936	$8 156
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 302	1 630	1 895	1 476	913	515	544	240	89	$10 392	$13 301
DIVORCED	27 350	7 544	8 019	5 698	2 846	1 390	1 156	498	199	$8 807	$11 197
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 140	2 729	4 011	3 253	1 482	768	595	246	56	$9 796	$11 604
WORKED IN 1979	59 315	11 746	20 049	12 590	6 772	3 361	2 966	1 316	515	$9 436	$12 006
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	44 783	6 412	14 804	10 687	5 865	2 914	2 523	1 153	425	$10 456	$13 054
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	14 532	5 334	5 245	1 903	907	447	443	163	90	$6 467	$8 777
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	75 689	48 128	15 223	5 758	2 605	1 526	1 452	611	386	$4 158	$6 558
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	55 133	34 187	12 332	4 206	1 842	964	985	366	251	$4 237	$6 404
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	76 003	40 745	19 334	7 401	3 625	1 965	1 800	748	385	$4 776	$7 559
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 783	13 544	3 260	1 409	777	387	303	65	38	$3 925	$5 766
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3 983	3 871	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 354
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	81 671	21 072	17 361	13 740	10 184	7 331	6 805	3 255	1 923	$10 736	$14 576
LIVING ALONE	58 060	18 897	13 403	9 689	6 726	4 049	3 290	1 175	831	$8 560	$11 845
UNDER 35 YEARS	17 605	2 760	4 024	4 530	2 910	1 692	1 233	295	161	$11 756	$13 572
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 113	10 729	4 955	1 561	800	299	390	197	182	$4 605	$7 555
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	4 371	272	787	693	711	635	812	254	207	$17 917	$21 472
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 397	89	247	231	244	220	245	76	45	$17 750	$19 604
SINGLE	27 059	6 555	6 006	5 342	3 560	2 160	1 912	1 010	514	$10 736	$13 887
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	681	111	168	75	117	75	48	61	26	$14 266	$18 247
SEPARATED	5 050	1 145	1 013	841	683	606	448	217	97	$11 806	$14 914
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	881	59	159	181	105	161	137	43	36	$17 161	$19 580
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 936	881	1 288	778	568	406	549	317	149	$11 614	$16 508
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 145	112	243	185	143	127	189	104	42	$16 098	$19 309
WIDOWED	17 276	7 464	4 284	2 122	1 103	814	787	440	262	$6 089	$10 732
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 364	169	243	246	173	177	186	116	54	$15 732	$19 362
DIVORCED	27 350	5 027	4 770	4 657	4 270	3 345	3 109	1 271	901	$13 988	$17 274
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 060	302	525	616	672	751	700	331	163	$19 246	$20 834
WORKED IN 1979	57 798	7 196	11 546	11 638	9 254	6 882	6 418	3 064	1 800	$14 213	$17 809
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	50 329	4 901	9 339	10 440	8 625	6 509	5 994	2 906	1 615	$15 244	$18 623
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	7 469	2 295	2 207	1 198	629	373	424	158	185	$7 571	$12 324
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	23 873	13 876	5 815	2 102	930	449	387	191	123	$4 451	$6 748
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	28 262	12 574	7 335	3 569	1 918	1 111	985	481	289	$5 875	$9 331
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26 632	11 657	7 513	3 102	1 633	837	943	607	340	$5 861	$10 251
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 763	3 153	1 078	643	278	174	214	158	65	$4 686	$8 730
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	845	804	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 656

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	19 865	11 889	4 435	1 931	754	467	234	93	62	$4 202	$6 130
LIVING ALONE	8 641	7 320	1 016	216	36	38	13	2	-	$2 951	$3 267
UNDER 35 YEARS	375	155	134	49	16	14	7	-	-	$6 128	$7 092
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 091	5 562	421	75	9	21	3	-	-	$2 864	$2 921
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	286	68	100	75	18	11	2	10	2	$9 023	$10 531
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	106	30	16	37	5	6	2	10	-	$10 500	$12 347
SINGLE	2 383	1 325	623	253	74	68	32	6	2	$4 361	$6 029
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 548	835	400	188	47	56	18	2	2	$4 488	$6 127
SEPARATED	1 977	1 047	528	228	77	46	32	12	7	$4 642	$6 402
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 368	661	390	173	64	33	28	12	7	$5 261	$6 989
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	429	226	84	59	32	17	2	-	9	$4 731	$8 474
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	265	119	45	48	30	12	2	-	9	$5 785	$10 874
WIDOWED	11 740	7 833	2 188	890	365	232	160	46	26	$3 869	$5 613
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 986	1 268	821	428	219	93	115	24	18	$6 199	$8 849
DIVORCED	3 336	1 458	1 012	501	206	104	8	29	18	$5 806	$7 560
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 913	620	646	371	138	83	8	29	18	$7 130	$9 082
WORKED IN 1979	7 795	2 831	2 706	1 171	513	302	141	84	47	$6 611	$8 604
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 984	1 255	1 936	940	424	235	116	47	31	$7 774	$9 806
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 811	1 576	770	231	89	67	25	37	16	$4 521	$6 473
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	12 070	9 058	1 729	760	241	165	93	9	15	$3 316	$4 532
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	11 372	7 883	2 037	787	319	182	110	27	27	$3 648	$5 131
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 485	6 180	1 907	712	301	231	129	23	2	$4 097	$5 699
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 043	5 540	1 449	623	193	135	80	10	13	$3 845	$5 208
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 005	1 986	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 221
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 413	5 016	1 976	1 068	592	396	204	102	59	$4 724	$7 851
LIVING ALONE	6 746	4 375	1 221	573	260	178	81	24	34	$3 974	$6 181
UNDER 35 YEARS	998	302	279	206	88	64	29	12	18	$8 677	$11 392
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 357	2 891	348	87	14	-	15	-	2	$3 271	$3 496
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	460	106	159	113	28	17	27	3	7	$8 098	$10 897
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	211	57	55	42	25	12	17	3	-	$9 187	$11 349
SINGLE	2 011	805	518	271	187	121	39	41	29	$6 676	$10 084
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	181	53	27	34	39	11	4	11	2	$11 010	$13 156
SEPARATED	1 317	667	242	212	76	64	52	1	3	$4 930	$7 609
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	182	58	50	36	19	3	16	-	-	$7 875	$9 766
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	508	178	125	71	20	57	41	7	9	$7 159	$11 348
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	149	16	29	28	3	28	29	7	9	$18 750	$19 956
WIDOWED	3 539	2 440	597	259	133	62	23	23	2	$3 881	$5 395
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	412	83	139	87	59	30	8	6	-	$9 459	$10 837
DIVORCED	2 038	926	494	255	176	92	49	30	16	$5 833	$9 196
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	200	55	54	26	23	27	6	4	5	$9 167	$11 964
WORKED IN 1979	4 537	1 152	1 403	825	515	349	155	79	59	$8 847	$11 633
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 571	644	1 102	739	467	326	155	79	59	$10 211	$13 196
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	966	508	301	86	48	23	-	-	-	$4 781	$5 854
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 876	3 864	573	243	77	47	49	23	-	$3 339	$4 331
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	6 170	3 992	1 225	509	228	94	82	33	7	$4 034	$5 673
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 180	2 947	746	241	107	78	41	18	2	$3 941	$5 329
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 165	1 598	343	121	43	30	30	-	-	$3 690	$4 847
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	600	590	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 491

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 939	6 804	3 045	1 578	712	410	216	108	66	$4 736	$7 224
LIVING ALONE	4 366	3 482	618	102	65	49	23	8	19	$3 039	$4 194
UNDER 35 YEARS	386	186	130	37	24	9	-	-	-	$5 318	$6 085
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 543	2 282	201	15	2	9	15	-	19	$2 866	$3 709
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	199	35	73	44	11	11	16	9	-	$9 393	$12 609
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	106	27	35	19	9	7	9	-	-	$9 196	$11 028
SINGLE	1 947	1 006	481	196	97	72	43	16	36	$4 823	$8 255
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	622	336	137	76	10	42	21	-	-	$4 581	$6 864
SEPARATED	1 411	871	276	179	56	11	8	10	-	$3 597	$5 461
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 092	675	203	150	43	11	3	7	-	$3 567	$5 411
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	418	235	82	30	41	29	1	-	-	$4 000	$6 446
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	309	170	63	22	25	29	-	-	-	$4 055	$6 498
WIDOWED	6 743	3 678	1 492	768	353	242	106	76	28	$4 598	$7 223
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 457	798	737	443	222	174	30	40	13	$7 989	$9 730
DIVORCED	2 420	1 014	714	405	165	56	58	6	2	$6 189	$7 557
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 660	580	530	348	127	37	36	-	2	$7 178	$8 124
WORKED IN 1979	5 537	1 796	1 838	970	468	216	134	75	40	$7 309	$9 448
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 020	985	1 450	825	382	168	109	67	34	$8 297	$10 392
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 517	811	388	145	86	48	25	8	6	$4 685	$6 946
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 402	5 008	1 207	608	244	194	82	33	26	$3 496	$5 560
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	9 953	5 929	2 129	977	414	258	128	65	53	$4 158	$6 445
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 164	2 846	1 172	530	296	183	85	33	19	$4 626	$7 136
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 649	2 902	893	460	184	136	47	19	8	$4 018	$6 061
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 240	1 194	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 207
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 239	3 212	2 624	1 283	854	530	428	206	102	$7 515	$10 442
LIVING ALONE	5 021	2 351	1 502	527	316	203	86	33	3	$5 489	$7 239
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 612	457	573	270	177	98	34	3	-	$8 182	$9 207
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 473	1 156	249	40	15	-	7	6	-	$3 157	$3 836
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	464	85	134	111	56	33	13	1	31	$10 524	$15 393
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	215	32	70	60	27	4	13	1	8	$10 573	$14 010
SINGLE	3 144	1 184	821	439	286	174	141	72	27	$7 672	$10 134
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	329	94	64	42	62	24	26	9	8	$10 602	$13 791
SEPARATED	857	198	314	156	85	53	30	10	11	$8 356	$10 434
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	276	37	134	72	10	3	20	-	-	$8 969	$10 108
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 535	341	561	222	199	41	83	61	27	$8 622	$12 452
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	477	54	213	69	71	14	31	14	11	$9 265	$13 171
WIDOWED	2 152	1 092	567	193	121	80	67	28	4	$4 928	$7 541
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	534	102	146	106	58	61	41	16	4	$10 913	$13 238
DIVORCED	1 551	397	361	273	163	182	107	35	33	$10 290	$13 105
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	317	22	59	93	29	45	38	19	12	$14 240	$17 991
WORKED IN 1979	6 675	1 451	2 188	1 121	771	488	383	179	94	$9 280	$12 342
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 818	1 048	1 978	995	707	474	361	176	79	$9 698	$12 893
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	857	403	210	126	64	14	22	3	15	$5 479	$8 599
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 564	1 761	436	162	83	42	45	27	8	$3 465	$5 495
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	6 652	2 695	2 033	844	520	185	231	108	36	$6 377	$8 744
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 555	1 327	627	236	153	65	62	54	31	$4 855	$8 432
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 478	796	279	134	115	24	57	49	24	$4 730	$9 356
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	182	177	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 401

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	50 219	14 397	14 172	9 703	5 624	2 869	2 248	825	381	$8 754	$10 981
LIVING ALONE	26 010	9 589	7 832	4 603	2 233	808	555	257	133	$7 093	$9 055
UNDER 35 YEARS	10 223	3 322	3 603	2 243	720	205	74	37	19	$7 637	$8 054
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 251	4 682	2 525	1 008	466	211	197	101	61	$4 958	$7 581
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 420	188	598	583	486	202	244	95	24	$13 813	$15 529
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	468	48	95	138	84	29	49	21	4	$13 801	$15 738
SINGLE	17 618	5 462	5 192	3 335	1 792	810	736	211	80	$8 205	$9 908
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 158	448	357	175	95	36	33	14	-	$6 751	$8 321
SEPARATED	2 724	860	856	566	202	132	57	31	20	$7 748	$9 567
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 638	585	522	290	84	75	44	24	14	$7 127	$9 358
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	828	327	275	70	80	45	14	17	-	$6 543	$8 401
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	441	161	147	44	38	26	14	11	-	$6 792	$8 767
WIDOWED	14 083	5 078	3 716	2 199	1 313	732	629	272	144	$7 196	$10 440
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 708	301	421	397	222	130	151	50	36	$11 387	$14 025
DIVORCED	14 966	2 670	4 133	3 533	2 237	1 150	812	294	137	$10 822	$13 152
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 971	1 199	2 027	1 744	958	568	317	84	74	$10 673	$12 501
WORKED IN 1979	35 171	6 566	10 722	8 032	4 813	2 363	1 817	625	233	$10 156	$12 070
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 367	3 131	7 737	6 789	4 290	2 092	1 607	535	186	$11 466	$13 330
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	8 804	3 435	2 985	1 243	523	271	210	90	47	$6 312	$8 294
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	15 048	7 831	3 450	1 671	811	506	431	200	148	$4 814	$8 436
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	8 587	4 461	2 289	887	439	293	138	43	37	$4 843	$7 079
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 770	5 209	3 829	2 153	1 130	625	506	200	118	$6 746	$9 738
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 375	2 503	886	448	261	133	82	41	21	$4 428	$7 244
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	915	863	45	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 192
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	38 301	8 640	9 106	7 042	5 124	3 455	2 821	1 378	735	$10 849	$14 160
LIVING ALONE	23 212	6 756	5 801	4 214	2 808	1 658	1 174	474	327	$9 075	$12 144
UNDER 35 YEARS	15 829	4 935	4 388	3 009	1 967	814	435	187	94	$8 174	$10 126
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 253	1 084	504	215	164	103	105	39	39	$5 324	$9 841
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 546	255	728	707	769	428	388	189	82	$15 461	$17 626
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	589	57	81	105	148	90	74	23	11	$17 259	$17 618
SINGLE	24 610	6 431	6 685	4 575	3 130	1 716	1 285	565	223	$9 339	$11 951
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	424	65	89	77	72	49	50	22	-	$13 841	$14 878
SEPARATED	1 759	322	323	287	340	204	136	94	53	$13 738	$15 936
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	256	17	23	39	71	41	30	19	16	$18 333	$22 119
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 041	171	196	206	119	129	97	70	53	$13 295	$18 672
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	198	12	48	48	29	4	26	10	21	$13 393	$21 048
WIDOWED	2 278	698	466	333	205	205	246	83	42	$9 697	$13 741
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	317	35	28	67	36	51	66	25	9	$18 958	$20 255
DIVORCED	8 613	1 018	1 436	1 641	1 330	1 201	1 057	566	364	$15 753	$19 675
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	948	46	143	143	159	200	153	64	40	$19 528	$21 048
WORKED IN 1979	33 383	5 808	8 280	6 542	4 809	3 300	2 665	1 301	678	$11 702	$15 107
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 752	3 347	5 946	5 713	4 342	3 118	2 487	1 216	583	$13 317	$16 229
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	6 631	2 461	2 334	829	467	182	178	85	95	$6 525	$10 580
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 918	2 832	826	500	315	155	156	77	57	$4 227	$7 734
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 590	1 328	918	626	291	255	113	36	23	$7 241	$9 790
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 139	1 321	1 043	631	413	271	269	111	80	$8 357	$12 198
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	918	409	205	112	67	58	51	16	-	$6 116	$9 361
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	152	128	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 371

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	40 665	10 805	11 257	8 166	4 748	2 504	2 075	744	366	$9 227	$11 583
LIVING ALONE	22 930	7 881	6 974	4 319	2 052	784	550	244	126	$7 481	$9 472
UNDER 35 YEARS	9 265	3 007	3 185	2 086	657	205	69	37	19	$7 685	$8 143
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 149	3 744	2 396	984	455	211	197	101	61	$5 531	$8 147
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 977	130	442	473	414	178	238	78	24	$14 490	$16 362
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	281	24	47	89	40	22	43	12	4	$14 283	$17 172
SINGLE	15 214	4 617	4 410	2 905	1 570	738	697	197	80	$8 363	$10 170
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	354	146	48	75	34	13	27	11	-	$8 152	$10 361
SEPARATED	1 810	485	544	434	161	99	36	31	20	$8 938	$10 818
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	944	291	299	187	51	55	23	24	14	$8 343	$10 963
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	537	223	171	43	42	32	9	17	-	$6 477	$8 360
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	233	66	95	24	15	13	9	11	-	$7 338	$9 445
WIDOWED	11 623	3 904	3 152	1 875	1 109	633	588	233	129	$7 531	$10 897
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	935	109	209	189	141	86	137	36	28	$13 457	$16 640
DIVORCED	11 481	1 576	2 980	2 909	1 866	1 002	745	266	137	$11 774	$14 421
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 755	569	1 305	1 283	721	458	281	64	74	$11 916	$13 946
WORKED IN 1979	28 734	5 110	8 301	6 765	4 057	2 049	1 673	561	218	$10 605	$12 528
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 525	2 420	5 763	5 752	3 630	1 823	1 479	487	171	$11 941	$13 862
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	7 209	2 690	2 538	1 013	427	226	194	74	47	$6 493	$8 546
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	11 931	5 695	2 956	1 401	691	455	402	183	148	$5 360	$9 307
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 362	2 705	1 537	546	292	144	86	17	35	$4 966	$7 242
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 403	4 010	3 289	1 801	1 019	532	459	175	118	$7 064	$10 192
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 258	1 195	460	238	166	91	58	29	21	$4 753	$8 516
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	353	329	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 512
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	32 813	7 050	7 740	5 953	4 433	3 096	2 598	1 254	689	$11 154	$14 666
LIVING ALONE	20 136	5 556	4 946	3 614	2 578	1 542	1 141	439	320	$9 505	$12 724
UNDER 35 YEARS	14 047	4 382	3 823	2 611	1 807	751	424	162	87	$8 246	$10 253
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 777	716	413	211	164	97	98	39	39	$6 640	$11 305
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 955	159	640	579	613	394	344	144	82	$15 683	$18 175
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	346	23	50	64	77	64	47	10	11	$17 990	$19 037
SINGLE	21 713	5 627	5 879	3 943	2 775	1 572	1 197	513	207	$9 397	$12 166
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239	23	45	38	47	45	32	9	-	$17 853	$16 530
SEPARATED	1 194	152	218	186	246	160	109	78	45	$15 759	$17 688
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	175	17	20	26	33	22	30	19	8	$19 356	$21 634
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	778	126	137	126	85	115	82	62	45	$15 000	$20 431
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	143	8	38	38	13	-	23	10	13	$12 768	$21 426
WIDOWED	1 726	438	339	269	170	182	207	79	42	$11 335	$15 372
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	205	17	7	44	25	34	48	21	9	$21 827	$23 094
DIVORCED	7 402	707	1 167	1 429	1 157	1 067	1 003	522	350	$16 656	$20 741
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	712	29	108	114	118	151	104	48	40	$19 561	$21 579
WORKED IN 1979	28 888	4 916	7 044	5 529	4 150	2 961	2 464	1 177	647	$11 907	$15 537
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	23 020	2 773	4 946	4 781	3 750	2 802	2 304	1 105	559	$13 778	$16 727
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	5 868	2 143	2 098	748	400	159	160	72	88	$6 590	$10 866
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 925	2 134	696	424	283	135	134	77	42	$4 491	$8 259
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 224	750	569	419	182	186	70	32	16	$8 055	$10 552
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 316	913	842	531	345	263	243	107	72	$9 332	$13 221
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	621	265	131	90	57	40	33	5	-	$6 625	$9 337
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	114	90	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 679

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 226	2 482	1 854	938	619	162	121	43	7	$6 571	$8 104
LIVING ALONE	2 146	1 282	531	156	151	7	5	7	7	$4 279	$5 726
UNDER 35 YEARS	499	174	210	65	45	-	5	-	-	$6 926	$7 166
65 YEARS AND OVER	888	755	109	13	11	-	-	-	-	$3 390	$3 398
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	277	38	92	60	46	18	6	17	-	$10 664	$12 791
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	119	10	29	30	28	7	6	9	-	$13 603	$15 332
SINGLE	1 409	500	493	234	150	13	11	8	-	$6 959	$7 724
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	647	237	255	83	61	2	6	3	-	$6 651	$7 304
SEPARATED	653	295	185	90	37	25	21	-	-	$5 662	$7 242
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	488	223	128	75	29	12	21	-	-	$5 610	$7 432
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	181	64	71	7	35	4	-	-	-	$6 616	$8 480
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	121	62	35	-	20	4	-	-	-	$4 920	$7 053
WIDOWED	1 654	858	368	209	143	23	32	14	7	$4 845	$7 482
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	379	97	91	120	48	2	14	7	-	$10 065	$10 613
DIVORCED	2 329	765	737	398	254	97	57	21	-	$7 732	$8 989
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 339	370	448	280	132	70	26	13	-	$8 521	$9 443
WORKED IN 1979	4 161	964	1 554	794	557	144	98	43	7	$8 489	$9 912
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 118	437	1 290	632	489	144	90	29	7	$9 341	$10 974
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 043	527	264	162	68	-	8	14	-	$4 959	$6 738
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 065	1 518	300	144	62	18	23	-	-	$3 300	$4 461
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 737	1 158	303	134	67	30	38	7	-	$3 857	$5 582
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 629	883	368	217	69	51	41	-	-	$4 729	$6 940
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 481	974	275	135	61	11	18	7	-	$3 941	$5 397
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	408	393	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 889
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 884	932	696	543	321	223	109	53	7	$8 480	$10 463
LIVING ALONE	1 838	791	462	369	98	79	15	17	7	$6 356	$8 149
UNDER 35 YEARS	891	277	266	230	52	42	-	17	7	$7 952	$9 635
65 YEARS AND OVER	368	294	68	-	-	6	-	-	-	$3 849	$4 077
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	294	53	48	46	84	27	23	13	-	$15 000	$14 166
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	128	8	21	10	54	19	16	-	-	$17 868	$16 127
SINGLE	1 263	359	360	286	133	79	24	22	-	$8 502	$9 775
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	76	18	20	8	18	4	8	-	-	$10 000	$12 045
SEPARATED	381	132	65	67	72	38	7	-	-	$9 458	$9 999
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	-	3	7	32	19	-	-	-	$16 602	$17 437
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	90	23	26	28	6	4	3	-	-	$8 333	$9 015
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	6	-	1	4	3	-	-	$21 250	$16 841
WIDOWED	365	185	95	21	23	15	26	-	-	$4 956	$8 005
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	12	16	2	11	13	5	-	-	$14 375	$12 967
DIVORCED	785	233	150	141	87	87	49	31	7	$10 313	$13 102
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	167	5	18	22	26	31	49	16	-	$21 563	$21 609
WORKED IN 1979	2 282	461	632	514	311	206	98	53	7	$10 404	$11 995
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 937	320	502	483	279	195	98	53	7	$11 272	$12 894
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	345	141	130	31	32	11	-	-	-	$5 997	$6 947
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	602	471	64	29	10	17	11	-	-	$3 574	$4 655
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	735	414	180	58	43	18	22	-	-	$4 577	$6 560
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	510	307	115	41	31	8	8	-	-	$4 486	$6 402
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	177	107	38	4	-	9	8	11	-	$4 358	$9 034
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 376

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 423	1 847	1 647	938	473	314	160	42	2	$7 357	$9 081
LIVING ALONE	1 643	797	516	229	66	29	-	6	-	$5 253	$6 233
UNDER 35 YEARS	766	286	292	156	27	5	-	-	-	$7 354	$6 877
65 YEARS AND OVER	342	281	35	11	15	-	-	-	-	$2 650	$3 662
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	264	38	90	64	37	21	14	-	-	$10 500	$11 691
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	107	23	35	19	9	7	14	-	-	$9 408	$12 077
SINGLE	1 797	718	465	312	131	88	77	6	-	$7 256	$8 692
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	238	103	72	26	5	21	11	-	-	$6 212	$7 993
SEPARATED	481	177	183	88	19	14	-	-	-	$6 176	$6 949
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359	155	132	50	11	11	-	-	-	$5 638	$6 391
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	170	57	64	26	9	9	5	-	-	$6 750	$7 814
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	121	33	48	26	-	9	5	-	-	$7 865	$8 631
WIDOWED	1 286	491	310	175	117	132	30	29	2	$6 638	$9 676
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	569	147	173	96	43	76	21	11	2	$8 189	$11 147
DIVORCED	1 689	404	625	337	197	71	48	7	-	$8 536	$9 777
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 297	315	448	259	167	60	41	7	-	$8 728	$10 099
WORKED IN 1979	3 806	894	1 311	800	370	254	154	21	2	$8 798	$10 335
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 834	481	1 008	695	312	190	127	19	2	$9 669	$11 148
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	972	413	303	105	58	64	27	2	-	$5 837	$7 965
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 617	953	336	138	103	60	6	21	-	$3 871	$6 130
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 333	964	705	297	129	163	50	23	2	$6 035	$8 196
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 106	480	246	160	114	69	12	25	-	$6 074	$8 785
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 049	571	242	96	63	52	20	5	-	$4 527	$6 933
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	236	230	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 929
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 424	1 077	1 189	891	532	374	191	76	94	$9 749	$12 363
LIVING ALONE	2 196	746	657	393	220	102	32	10	36	$7 200	$9 764
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 524	520	449	303	175	61	16	-	-	$7 266	$8 180
65 YEARS AND OVER	230	166	50	7	7	-	-	-	-	$3 658	$4 285
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	432	38	97	102	80	32	41	19	23	$13 807	$17 457
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	156	14	32	43	26	12	11	13	5	$12 222	$16 808
SINGLE	2 801	759	774	577	332	202	92	37	28	$9 107	$11 064
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	185	25	40	40	20	28	19	13	-	$13 580	$14 657
SEPARATED	268	38	80	31	41	19	17	16	26	$12 000	$19 592
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47	-	-	6	11	7	15	-	8	$22 321	$30 728
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	210	39	53	63	28	19	6	2	-	$10 625	$11 394
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81	4	31	29	15	-	-	2	-	$10 625	$12 094
WIDOWED	326	134	53	67	17	19	28	4	4	$7 692	$10 756
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94	17	5	33	4	9	22	4	-	$11 894	$16 546
DIVORCED	819	107	229	153	114	115	48	17	36	$11 837	$15 327
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	163	16	43	27	26	26	13	12	-	$13 750	$16 181
WORKED IN 1979	3 750	663	1 067	814	508	361	174	76	87	$10 684	$13 523
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 040	364	879	727	448	329	162	55	76	$11 480	$14 547
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	710	299	188	87	60	32	12	21	11	$6 138	$9 140
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	674	414	122	77	24	13	17	-	7	$3 615	$5 906
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 168	327	282	260	124	93	57	8	17	$9 356	$11 442
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	609	217	164	120	54	34	11	9	-	$7 944	$9 374
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	197	82	39	29	20	14	11	2	-	$6 587	$9 737
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 214	$2 812

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	29 071	11 522	7 453	4 362	2 474	1 502	1 162	379	217	$6 750	$9 648
LIVING ALONE	15 671	8 052	4 056	1 971	827	386	257	56	66	$4 900	$7 421
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 131	502	698	591	248	55	27	10	-	$9 011	$9 379
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 648	5 495	1 995	625	203	92	146	40	52	$4 301	$6 642
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	564	77	48	94	99	96	76	60	14	$18 393	$19 280
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	239	41	12	43	25	35	45	31	7	$19 688	$20 078
SINGLE	3 782	1 318	931	676	413	198	133	81	32	$8 024	$10 148
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	976	542	246	82	73	8	19	6	-	$4 029	$6 026
SEPARATED	2 075	957	550	330	124	79	23	7	5	$5 554	$7 204
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 462	656	401	210	112	57	19	2	5	$5 718	$7 368
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	520	280	111	56	53	6	7	-	7	$4 587	$7 005
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	275	134	66	42	19	-	7	-	7	$5 673	$7 891
WIDOWED	14 281	6 869	3 620	1 681	737	574	524	165	111	$5 311	$8 791
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 823	478	483	346	153	157	125	62	19	$9 489	$12 469
DIVORCED	8 413	2 098	2 241	1 619	1 147	645	475	126	62	$9 667	$11 645
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 303	966	1 131	896	585	361	241	81	42	$10 239	$12 194
WORKED IN 1979	15 078	2 953	4 595	3 206	1 931	1 173	835	266	119	$9 990	$12 089
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 744	1 662	3 499	2 722	1 749	1 023	736	241	112	$11 125	$13 142
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 334	1 291	1 096	484	182	150	99	25	7	$6 397	$8 381
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	13 993	8 569	2 858	1 156	543	329	327	113	98	$4 242	$7 018
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	9 386	5 663	2 077	743	384	235	211	52	21	$4 352	$6 523
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 625	6 172	3 392	1 311	664	417	435	140	94	$5 160	$8 642
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 250	2 721	828	307	164	111	89	15	15	$3 992	$6 166
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 097	1 075	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 097
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	15 539	2 607	2 682	2 707	2 279	2 335	1 882	698	349	$14 519	$16 640
LIVING ALONE	10 921	2 145	2 101	1 967	1 558	1 638	1 036	306	170	$12 594	$14 856
UNDER 35 YEARS	5 068	554	879	1 142	933	995	425	99	41	$14 771	$15 341
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 847	889	585	168	83	46	26	35	15	$5 272	$7 864
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 071	75	154	204	208	116	205	64	45	$16 830	$20 906
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	328	33	26	49	90	49	63	12	6	$17 456	$21 326
SINGLE	5 950	984	1 071	1 187	930	944	638	131	65	$13 543	$14 959
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	180	54	28	28	21	43	6	-	-	$11 111	$11 858
SEPARATED	1 357	246	234	213	216	204	172	55	17	$14 529	$15 589
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	197	5	48	40	52	44	8	-	-	$15 404	$14 834
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	559	78	68	77	56	58	128	64	30	$20 057	$21 734
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152	8	23	17	17	15	53	19	-	$21 833	$21 101
WIDOWED	2 267	707	565	385	226	175	93	83	33	$8 563	$11 915
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	205	40	27	23	39	37	10	23	6	$16 736	$18 696
DIVORCED	5 406	592	744	845	851	954	851	365	204	$17 765	$20 208
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	649	35	60	90	123	118	158	45	20	$20 565	$22 644
WORKED IN 1979	12 188	956	1 713	2 429	2 064	2 201	1 805	685	335	$17 132	$19 209
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 222	688	1 535	2 252	1 958	2 108	1 705	665	311	$17 613	$19 594
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	966	268	178	177	106	93	100	20	24	$10 984	$14 739
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 351	1 651	969	278	215	134	77	13	14	$5 104	$7 295
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 523	1 238	851	546	383	255	158	59	33	$8 008	$10 589
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 998	1 017	863	359	310	120	221	74	34	$7 304	$11 203
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	822	410	164	58	69	59	31	25	6	$5 037	$9 390
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	178	164	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 436

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	19 768	6 771	5 300	3 322	1 733	1 177	955	296	214	$7 565	$10 716
LIVING ALONE	12 487	5 703	3 600	1 775	705	354	238	46	66	$5 603	$8 092
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 663	343	577	501	172	49	21	-	-	$9 171	$9 449
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 171	4 157	1 878	609	203	92	140	40	52	$4 568	$7 323
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	321	13	18	42	56	78	56	44	14	$21 212	$23 674
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	122	8	-	18	11	26	32	20	7	$22 308	$25 494
SINGLE	2 136	470	522	505	288	155	108	56	32	$10 782	$12 588
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	17	32	-	26	-	7	-	-	$8 333	$10 862
SEPARATED	840	367	241	119	54	40	12	2	5	$5 933	$7 689
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	517	191	152	83	48	24	12	2	5	$6 985	$8 696
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	331	191	85	24	18	6	-	-	7	$4 250	$6 340
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	135	73	40	10	5	-	-	-	7	$4 276	$7 660
WIDOWED	10 629	4 634	2 909	1 405	544	471	418	137	111	$5 960	$9 517
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	853	140	194	218	66	116	66	34	19	$12 568	$14 986
DIVORCED	5 832	1 109	1 543	1 269	829	505	417	101	59	$10 852	$12 899
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 597	397	650	615	398	249	193	56	39	$11 737	$14 000
WORKED IN 1979	10 097	1 437	3 009	2 404	1 361	892	680	198	116	$11 091	$13 252
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 172	811	2 316	2 093	1 249	800	614	180	109	$12 010	$14 231
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 925	626	693	311	112	92	66	18	7	$6 952	$9 097
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 671	5 334	2 291	918	372	285	275	98	98	$4 663	$8 068
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 756	3 253	1 406	530	224	132	173	20	18	$4 605	$6 917
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 590	4 311	2 788	1 115	451	351	355	125	94	$5 674	$9 261
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 682	1 017	347	142	45	44	64	8	15	$4 372	$7 252
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	324	310	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 826
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 400	1 389	1 864	1 894	1 772	1 937	1 579	643	322	$16 396	$18 251
LIVING ALONE	8 251	1 189	1 551	1 451	1 272	1 400	929	300	159	$14 722	$16 335
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 108	354	702	942	776	843	357	93	41	$15 338	$15 971
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 291	501	445	140	83	46	26	35	15	$6 606	$9 386
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	766	56	85	166	110	92	176	47	34	$17 571	$21 798
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	216	27	10	34	33	37	63	6	6	$20 476	$24 229
SINGLE	4 599	601	797	953	749	814	507	113	65	$14 673	$15 894
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68	17	10	12	10	19	-	-	-	$12 500	$12 304
SEPARATED	776	62	107	99	126	160	150	55	17	$19 792	$19 733
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	-	-	12	6	30	8	-	-	$21 316	$20 543
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	348	18	34	42	44	45	76	59	30	$24 250	$26 389
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	2	6	-	17	8	33	14	-	$25 833	$24 590
WIDOWED	1 546	394	430	233	187	118	68	83	33	$9 318	$13 296
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	97	-	7	22	34	5	-	23	6	$17 734	$25 477
DIVORCED	4 131	314	496	567	666	800	778	333	177	$20 115	$21 767
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	503	18	33	56	94	99	144	39	20	$21 913	$24 806
WORKED IN 1979	9 343	570	1 183	1 682	1 600	1 831	1 539	630	308	$18 743	$20 397
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 674	413	1 065	1 551	1 526	1 763	1 462	610	284	$19 217	$20 695
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	669	157	118	131	74	68	77	20	24	$12 479	$16 530
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 057	819	681	212	172	106	40	13	14	$6 350	$8 508
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 936	527	503	297	266	176	95	50	22	$9 428	$12 004
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 079	542	609	257	275	115	173	74	34	$8 871	$12 990
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	366	135	94	25	38	26	17	25	6	$7 946	$12 343
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	33	25	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 229	$4 423

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 970	4 600	2 095	999	722	294	189	68	3	$4 875	$7 267
LIVING ALONE	3 070	2 276	432	196	122	32	12	-	-	$3 574	$4 642
UNDER 35 YEARS	444	159	107	90	76	6	6	-	-	$8 136	$8 469
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 461	1 325	114	16	-	-	6	-	-	$3 286	$3 327
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	228	64	30	42	43	18	20	11	-	$12 500	$12 995
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	107	33	12	15	14	9	13	11	-	$13 917	$14 601
SINGLE	1 598	840	403	167	125	30	18	15	-	$4 620	$6 559
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	894	525	214	82	47	8	12	6	-	$3 465	$5 582
SEPARATED	1 224	585	309	211	70	39	10	-	-	$5 305	$6 753
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	939	460	249	127	64	33	6	-	-	$5 135	$6 643
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	150	76	16	22	29	-	7	-	-	$4 917	$8 135
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	107	48	16	22	14	-	7	-	-	$7 292	$8 540
WIDOWED	3 498	2 144	696	257	185	92	96	28	-	$4 233	$6 602
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	903	310	282	115	82	30	56	28	-	$7 268	$10 255
DIVORCED	2 500	955	671	342	313	133	58	25	3	$6 817	$8 848
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 658	550	472	273	182	105	48	25	3	$7 646	$9 445
WORKED IN 1979	4 787	1 461	1 549	771	559	250	141	53	3	$7 740	$9 561
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 456	837	1 153	598	489	210	115	51	3	$8 743	$10 499
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 331	624	396	173	70	40	26	2	-	$5 441	$7 127
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 183	3 139	546	228	163	44	48	15	-	$3 179	$4 641
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 467	2 325	637	200	157	79	34	32	3	$3 877	$5 781
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 951	1 819	586	191	205	55	80	15	-	$4 338	$6 637
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 497	1 649	474	165	119	67	21	2	-	$3 669	$5 417
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	751	743	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 784
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 801	1 149	774	752	476	347	236	40	27	$9 831	$11 828
LIVING ALONE	2 493	915	518	487	271	192	99	-	11	$7 680	$10 047
UNDER 35 YEARS	837	175	153	188	147	106	68	-	-	$11 934	$12 373
65 YEARS AND OVER	532	380	132	20	-	-	-	-	-	$3 908	$4 255
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	278	19	69	38	92	24	8	17	11	$15 551	$17 623
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	108	6	16	15	53	12	-	6	-	$16 118	$15 681
SINGLE	1 158	330	255	203	168	98	86	18	-	$9 862	$11 194
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	101	31	18	11	11	24	6	-	-	$10 341	$12 174
SEPARATED	559	184	127	99	83	44	22	-	-	$8 359	$9 919
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	132	5	48	19	46	14	-	-	-	$13 500	$12 703
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	168	52	27	35	12	7	30	5	-	$10 500	$12 307
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67	6	17	17	-	7	15	5	-	$12 019	$16 343
WIDOWED	705	313	127	144	39	57	25	-	-	$6 353	$8 982
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108	40	20	1	5	32	10	-	-	$8 125	$12 607
DIVORCED	1 211	270	238	271	174	141	73	17	27	$11 514	$14 906
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	135	17	27	34	23	14	14	6	-	$12 098	$14 842
WORKED IN 1979	2 577	379	494	686	433	319	199	40	27	$12 541	$14 784
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 310	275	434	653	401	294	186	40	27	$13 069	$15 337
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	267	104	60	33	32	25	13	-	-	$8 267	$10 003
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 224	770	280	66	43	28	37	-	-	$3 938	$5 604
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 507	689	333	237	111	79	47	-	11	$5 835	$8 530
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	891	475	246	82	35	5	48	-	-	$4 784	$7 078
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	437	267	70	28	25	33	14	-	-	$4 060	$6 919
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	137	131	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 959

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 067	7 728	5 498	4 087	2 222	1 164	838	374	156	$7 940	$10 230
LIVING ALONE	10 918	4 623	2 750	2 058	778	354	197	67	91	$6 482	$8 507
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 968	388	661	667	184	38	8	13	9	$9 564	$9 725
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 256	3 044	1 244	492	211	119	93	11	42	$4 544	$6 841
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	537	50	105	108	89	99	73	13	-	$15 982	$16 551
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	190	7	36	51	18	35	37	6	-	$17 639	$17 883
SINGLE	3 508	821	997	876	374	228	121	66	25	$9 701	$11 516
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	664	333	173	68	31	44	9	6	-	$4 978	$7 366
SEPARATED	1 964	1 097	500	202	94	48	18	5	-	$4 288	$5 991
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 279	757	336	98	61	22	-	5	-	$3 761	$5 362
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	370	173	64	45	49	26	11	2	-	$6 765	$8 199
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	193	81	32	24	36	18	-	2	-	$8 711	$8 875
WIDOWED	9 268	3 840	2 269	1 330	774	425	363	196	71	$6 573	$9 798
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 700	439	449	339	202	114	71	86	-	$9 589	$11 818
DIVORCED	6 957	1 797	1 668	1 634	931	437	325	105	60	$10 034	$11 460
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 528	950	923	785	446	225	140	45	14	$9 400	$10 870
WORKED IN 1979	12 637	2 224	3 514	3 233	1 768	830	705	276	87	$10 740	$12 605
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 124	1 283	2 764	2 855	1 561	711	627	252	71	$11 452	$13 437
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 513	941	750	378	207	119	78	24	16	$6 943	$9 249
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 430	5 504	1 984	854	454	334	133	98	69	$4 339	$7 047
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	8 028	4 439	1 860	892	452	201	105	67	12	$4 565	$6 682
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 218	3 547	2 039	1 062	696	386	264	151	73	$6 241	$9 642
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 792	2 417	655	295	195	124	87	10	9	$4 040	$6 359
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	833	800	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 055
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 869	2 408	2 640	2 449	1 811	1 388	1 482	474	217	$12 755	$15 235
LIVING ALONE	8 433	1 976	1 913	1 716	989	767	775	181	116	$10 855	$13 361
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 898	581	967	1 040	595	372	288	32	23	$11 699	$13 017
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 549	822	367	128	56	54	88	12	22	$4 781	$8 670
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 156	154	232	191	164	145	196	58	16	$15 024	$16 704
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	301	69	79	60	20	19	32	11	11	$10 250	$14 547
SINGLE	5 418	911	1 277	1 286	754	524	463	131	72	$11 871	$14 024
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	235	34	16	60	60	29	25	11	-	$15 781	$16 639
SEPARATED	1 060	221	248	198	133	116	79	51	14	$11 386	$13 744
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	154	32	69	16	15	-	15	-	7	$7 692	$11 725
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	752	147	90	109	126	81	127	47	25	$16 027	$17 715
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	215	22	20	33	60	38	34	8	-	$18 191	$18 647
WIDOWED	1 732	585	382	247	163	143	144	36	32	$8 768	$12 691
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257	24	30	68	65	22	23	20	5	$15 602	$17 946
DIVORCED	3 907	544	643	609	635	524	669	209	74	$16 138	$17 970
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	585	64	126	108	117	70	79	17	4	$14 792	$16 108
WORKED IN 1979	10 488	1 071	2 218	2 157	1 695	1 250	1 422	458	217	$14 520	$17 062
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 554	808	1 883	2 036	1 615	1 233	1 359	420	200	$15 145	$17 583
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	934	263	335	121	80	17	63	38	17	$8 118	$11 731
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 381	1 337	422	292	116	138	60	16	-	$4 480	$7 189
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 373	1 289	921	466	288	195	153	41	20	$6 960	$9 512
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 403	882	587	335	217	143	152	64	23	$7 586	$11 253
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	840	441	123	108	85	34	20	22	7	$4 797	$9 054
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	169	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 105

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 960	3 808	1 915	1 098	593	299	148	80	19	$5 389	$7 837
LIVING ALONE	2 497	1 717	409	254	86	5	20	6	-	$3 688	$4 963
UNDER 35 YEARS	510	169	145	141	49	-	-	6	-	$7 831	$8 120
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 201	1 099	77	17	-	-	8	-	-	$3 220	$3 202
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	168	25	27	46	11	34	19	6	-	$14 054	$15 248
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	98	7	6	30	7	23	19	6	-	$19 643	$18 729
SINGLE	1 366	463	371	269	123	82	34	11	13	$8 013	$10 372
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	421	234	94	33	26	24	4	6	-	$4 361	$7 016
SEPARATED	1 094	690	288	64	39	8	-	5	-	$3 289	$4 810
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	833	529	213	51	27	8	-	5	-	$3 174	$4 845
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	184	96	25	31	12	12	6	2	-	$3 750	$7 595
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	122	56	16	24	12	12	-	2	-	$8 281	$8 319
WIDOWED	3 114	1 691	613	379	223	97	58	53	-	$4 659	$7 446
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 037	320	270	206	112	67	17	45	-	$8 535	$10 550
DIVORCED	2 202	868	618	355	196	100	50	9	6	$6 636	$8 342
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 542	584	457	247	139	74	32	3	6	$6 658	$8 418
WORKED IN 1979	3 903	1 085	1 237	818	399	187	111	47	19	$8 278	$10 251
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 987	654	975	680	335	172	111	41	19	$9 214	$11 260
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	916	431	262	138	64	15	-	6	-	$5 435	$6 961
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 057	2 723	678	280	194	112	37	33	-	$3 534	$5 515
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 144	2 891	1 187	547	288	132	58	36	5	$4 412	$6 415
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 720	1 471	512	300	203	126	60	43	5	$4 718	$8 004
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 440	1 602	453	159	118	80	15	8	5	$3 840	$5 742
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	613	586	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 030
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 922	1 069	1 052	676	427	349	256	73	20	$9 125	$11 531
LIVING ALONE	2 244	883	691	327	154	123	56	10	-	$6 505	$8 181
UNDER 35 YEARS	961	217	344	196	72	94	38	-	-	$8 726	$10 125
65 YEARS AND OVER	505	418	81	6	-	-	-	-	-	$3 276	$3 410
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	307	68	69	66	24	33	38	9	-	$11 964	$12 963
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	112	37	24	39	-	-	12	-	-	$8 214	$9 575
SINGLE	1 531	364	471	280	147	121	108	40	-	$9 045	$11 494
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	142	8	7	50	30	16	24	7	-	$15 882	$19 003
SEPARATED	455	121	145	74	46	32	12	18	7	$8 036	$11 045
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94	14	54	16	10	-	-	-	-	$6 919	$7 866
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	257	72	48	46	43	26	18	-	4	$11 012	$12 342
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	-	9	25	32	13	11	-	-	$16 618	$18 351
WIDOWED	759	295	183	99	68	71	23	15	5	$7 092	$10 275
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	198	24	27	48	39	17	23	15	5	$15 000	$17 867
DIVORCED	920	217	205	177	123	99	95	-	4	$11 250	$12 641
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	177	19	52	54	22	16	10	-	4	$11 902	$13 690
WORKED IN 1979	3 036	427	941	617	417	295	256	63	20	$11 230	$13 326
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 703	352	780	578	396	289	232	63	13	$11 905	$13 707
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	333	75	161	39	21	6	24	-	7	$7 434	$10 236
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	886	642	111	59	10	54	-	10	-	$3 431	$5 379
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 024	796	580	274	152	129	63	25	5	$6 579	$8 922
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	867	400	186	109	50	66	24	32	-	$5 735	$9 525
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	584	301	91	83	49	22	20	18	-	$4 862	$8 741
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 001

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	263 067	68 248	66 254	55 511	33 226	17 930	14 156	5 257	2 485	$9 776	$11 980
LIVING ALONE	140 530	48 652	38 747	28 685	13 902	5 140	3 333	1 164	907	$7 700	$9 568
UNDER 35 YEARS	37 677	6 541	11 022	12 420	5 028	1 608	773	179	106	$10 410	$10 725
65 YEARS AND OVER	57 671	31 451	15 475	5 692	2 259	920	928	506	440	$4 730	$7 378
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	8 731	561	1 363	1 556	1 799	1 350	1 338	584	180	$17 401	$19 364
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	2 890	191	426	514	674	382	387	243	73	$17 295	$20 060
SINGLE	58 536	11 139	14 293	14 601	8 398	4 649	3 709	1 330	417	$11 102	$12 795
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 981	3 344	2 647	1 455	758	310	305	137	25	$7 201	$9 134
SEPARATED	21 611	6 472	6 538	4 301	2 094	1 052	797	267	90	$8 214	$9 920
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 492	4 049	4 292	2 623	1 249	587	453	203	36	$7 918	$9 703
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	3 969	1 321	958	722	436	222	154	86	70	$8 456	$11 010
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 879	648	476	312	214	81	48	73	27	$8 310	$10 433
WIDOWED	90 972	35 370	23 671	13 202	7 624	4 170	4 133	1 636	1 166	$6 846	$10 505
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 679	2 005	2 273	2 197	1 540	1 058	1 079	411	116	$12 306	$14 589
DIVORCED	87 979	13 946	20 794	22 685	14 674	7 837	5 363	1 938	742	$11 807	$13 515
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 103	5 188	9 458	11 085	7 005	3 734	2 419	845	369	$12 243	$13 870
WORKED IN 1979	178 320	21 518	47 431	46 929	29 098	15 600	11 999	4 134	1 611	$11 875	$13 863
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	150 223	12 894	38 206	42 093	26 419	14 408	11 046	3 807	1 350	$12 489	$14 547
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	28 097	8 624	9 225	4 836	2 679	1 192	953	327	261	$7 551	$10 203
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	84 747	46 730	18 823	8 582	4 128	2 330	2 157	1 123	874	$4 633	$8 020
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	53 708	27 746	13 498	6 071	2 875	1 518	1 361	464	175	$4 878	$7 416
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	83 724	35 169	22 595	10 817	5 935	3 658	3 197	1 478	875	$6 221	$9 809
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	25 551	14 307	5 234	2 866	1 400	739	675	249	81	$4 546	$7 340
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5 562	5 358	198	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 196
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	157 205	20 753	26 627	30 300	27 596	19 268	18 471	8 845	5 345	$15 148	$18 008
LIVING ALONE	102 962	17 382	20 404	21 991	18 214	10 986	8 260	3 050	2 675	$12 670	$15 454
UNDER 35 YEARS	56 293	7 075	12 204	14 858	11 474	5 769	3 419	887	607	$12 483	$13 933
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 330	5 462	3 163	1 181	505	350	320	151	198	$5 261	$9 206
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	14 330	774	1 925	2 510	2 659	2 298	2 449	1 075	640	$18 584	$21 367
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	3 579	207	554	710	783	452	524	246	103	$16 947	$19 533
SINGLE	73 954	9 126	14 246	16 522	13 607	8 215	7 278	3 394	1 566	$13 926	$16 305
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 680	182	361	358	376	163	109	88	43	$14 076	$16 512
SEPARATED	12 200	1 525	2 097	2 435	2 200	1 448	1 299	712	484	$15 088	$18 863
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 645	91	202	378	375	210	210	93	86	$17 004	$21 576
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	6 072	1 000	1 037	922	897	727	744	471	274	$15 428	$19 103
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 228	90	137	193	237	216	222	98	35	$19 320	$21 068
WIDOWED	13 633	4 282	3 082	1 810	1 328	1 043	1 081	551	456	$8 979	$14 509
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 417	125	191	186	239	206	212	165	93	$19 360	$24 544
DIVORCED	51 346	4 820	6 165	8 611	9 564	7 835	8 069	3 717	2 565	$17 946	$21 056
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 349	361	551	908	1 232	1 149	1 220	589	339	$20 433	$23 430
WORKED IN 1979	137 182	10 232	21 871	28 181	26 498	18 667	17 968	8 585	5 180	$16 381	$19 500
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	124 532	7 078	18 375	25 883	25 116	17 810	17 168	8 284	4 818	$16 922	$20 142
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	12 650	3 154	3 496	2 298	1 382	857	800	301	362	$9 473	$13 189
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	20 023	10 521	4 756	2 119	1 098	601	503	260	165	$4 783	$7 780
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	22 779	7 534	5 484	3 665	2 736	1 362	1 185	553	260	$8 316	$11 538
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	20 200	6 947	5 267	2 660	1 751	1 327	1 224	656	368	$7 493	$12 012
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 415	1 888	863	655	366	238	193	183	29	$6 554	$10 421
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	736	684	49	3	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 600

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	204 035	47 387	49 744	45 123	27 857	15 039	12 138	4 504	2 243	$10 475	$12 714
LIVING ALONE	122 880	39 085	34 255	26 450	13 021	4 850	3 234	1 111	874	$8 195	$10 039
UNDER 35 YEARS	32 467	5 269	9 183	11 002	4 593	1 428	728	171	93	$10 658	$10 997
65 YEARS AND OVER	51 677	26 269	14 830	5 616	2 196	913	914	499	440	$4 949	$7 834
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	6 142	233	756	984	1 257	1 054	1 138	542	178	$19 424	$21 773
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 674	39	137	242	372	278	325	208	73	$20 911	$24 904
SINGLE	44 261	6 426	10 271	11 755	7 130	3 977	3 166	1 151	385	$11 987	$13 824
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 381	250	448	283	170	76	96	44	14	$9 903	$12 913
SEPARATED	11 151	2 780	3 139	2 544	1 319	632	521	126	90	$9 462	$11 152
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 035	1 496	1 842	1 338	636	304	298	85	36	$9 097	$10 979
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 686	914	532	539	289	170	127	64	51	$8 978	$11 631
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 069	365	227	205	118	45	27	55	27	$8 877	$11 434
WIDOWED	75 544	27 734	20 071	11 322	6 746	3 560	3 614	1 428	1 069	$7 158	$10 972
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 160	862	1 041	1 338	1 046	703	785	288	97	$14 405	$16 562
DIVORCED	70 393	9 533	15 731	18 963	12 373	6 700	4 710	1 735	648	$12 335	$14 176
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 137	2 814	6 242	8 459	5 612	2 968	2 003	723	316	$13 143	$14 885
WORKED IN 1979	137 771	13 527	33 768	38 054	24 306	12 952	10 220	3 528	1 416	$12 509	$14 593
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	117 644	8 315	26 787	34 375	22 233	12 004	9 497	3 257	1 176	$13 229	$15 202
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	20 127	5 212	6 981	3 679	2 073	948	723	271	240	$8 224	$11 030
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	66 264	33 860	15 976	7 069	3 551	2 087	1 918	976	827	$4 924	$8 808
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	36 145	18 547	9 453	3 913	1 973	965	868	307	119	$4 912	$7 487
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	70 111	28 287	19 416	9 260	5 235	3 063	2 785	1 240	825	$6 428	$10 131
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12 954	7 022	2 544	1 497	887	423	361	143	77	$4 726	$7 936
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 953	1 847	100	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 674
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	127 277	14 331	19 451	24 035	22 703	16 913	16 461	8 250	5 133	$16 138	$19 275
LIVING ALONE	85 667	12 341	15 655	18 283	15 846	10 188	7 776	2 940	2 638	$13 866	$16 587
UNDER 35 YEARS	47 842	5 572	9 491	12 608	10 140	5 330	3 256	853	592	$13 171	$14 530
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 995	3 707	2 744	1 100	467	319	314	146	198	$6 202	$10 405
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	10 772	474	1 093	1 738	1 906	1 831	2 139	998	593	$20 428	$23 294
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	2 065	87	234	365	398	256	433	189	103	$19 375	$22 838
SINGLE	61 378	7 001	10 864	13 676	11 493	7 281	6 399	3 163	1 501	$14 630	$17 052
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	665	55	88	159	166	74	56	37	30	$16 155	$18 953
SEPARATED	7 803	645	977	1 361	1 480	1 138	1 111	616	475	$17 649	$22 720
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	959	17	84	180	204	147	171	72	84	$19 836	$26 647
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 090	629	576	584	572	487	560	432	250	$17 246	$21 644
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	700	37	40	118	134	134	111	91	35	$21 167	$24 137
WIDOWED	10 244	2 720	2 357	1 384	1 018	882	953	508	422	$10 144	$16 193
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	878	67	100	93	105	134	157	135	87	$23 295	$29 352
DIVORCED	43 762	3 336	4 677	7 030	8 140	7 125	7 438	3 531	2 485	$19 120	$22 280
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 384	250	413	751	1 024	989	1 104	521	332	$21 089	$24 480
WORKED IN 1979	113 138	7 706	15 803	22 355	21 869	16 400	16 006	8 012	4 987	$17 173	$20 596
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	102 894	5 292	12 969	20 470	20 817	15 656	15 326	7 731	4 633	$17 783	$21 267
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	10 244	2 414	2 834	1 885	1 052	744	680	281	354	$9 756	$13 857
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	14 139	6 625	3 648	1 680	834	513	455	238	146	$5 482	$8 711
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	14 131	4 426	3 410	2 205	1 718	936	803	439	194	$8 697	$12 308
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 428	4 637	4 149	2 145	1 398	1 129	1 060	573	337	$8 387	$12 963
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 711	1 060	570	383	256	170	147	111	14	$7 414	$10 923
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	386	356	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 737

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	51 281	18 822	14 443	8 724	4 463	2 473	1 620	568	168	$7 277	$9 133
LIVING ALONE	15 310	8 582	3 843	1 762	733	234	93	45	18	$4 500	$6 056
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 231	1 074	1 526	1 079	360	136	45	-	11	$8 672	$8 906
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 397	4 680	578	54	63	7	8	7	-	$3 284	$3 423
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 213	264	570	479	448	245	177	30	-	$12 309	$13 497
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 023	122	265	205	251	94	56	30	-	$12 925	$13 469
SINGLE	12 332	4 231	3 560	2 391	1 028	555	430	115	22	$7 848	$9 231
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 063	2 947	2 032	1 054	511	217	198	93	11	$6 503	$8 374
SEPARATED	9 185	3 419	2 957	1 472	644	359	249	85	-	$6 780	$8 301
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 506	2 373	2 102	1 063	503	262	138	65	-	$6 830	$8 339
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	924	287	343	140	92	25	21	8	8	$7 444	$9 039
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	620	230	197	80	71	19	15	8	-	$7 041	$8 404
WIDOWED	13 746	6 959	3 241	1 625	740	538	404	171	68	$4 949	$7 897
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 853	1 046	1 042	716	423	308	209	94	15	$9 270	$11 500
DIVORCED	15 094	3 926	4 342	3 096	1 959	996	516	189	70	$9 175	$10 691
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 466	2 097	2 787	2 208	1 203	671	344	110	46	$9 739	$11 076
WORKED IN 1979	34 738	7 169	11 870	7 411	3 990	2 278	1 411	463	146	$9 297	$11 108
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	27 476	4 043	9 786	6 327	3 466	2 073	1 235	421	125	$9 955	$11 948
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	7 262	3 126	2 084	1 084	524	205	176	42	21	$6 012	$7 929
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	16 543	11 653	2 573	1 313	473	195	209	105	22	$3 361	$4 986
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	14 225	8 085	3 181	1 529	605	390	318	89	28	$4 436	$6 557
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 096	6 316	2 820	1 305	626	495	297	201	36	$4 848	$7 818
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11 703	6 877	2 484	1 258	421	292	266	101	4	$4 211	$6 593
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3 386	3 288	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 939
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 199	5 150	5 675	4 529	3 568	1 599	1 196	365	117	$10 242	$11 887
LIVING ALONE	13 871	4 309	3 925	2 832	1 807	581	334	58	25	$8 402	$9 454
UNDER 35 YEARS	6 226	1 051	2 171	1 576	988	329	90	6	15	$9 767	$10 459
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 187	1 639	392	81	38	26	6	5	-	$3 730	$4 585
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 765	235	675	637	576	339	209	66	28	$13 442	$15 002
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 210	99	264	268	312	137	84	46	-	$14 472	$14 935
SINGLE	8 439	1 387	2 530	1 863	1 473	613	411	127	35	$10 642	$12 152
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	676	88	187	140	134	62	29	30	6	$12 283	$14 417
SEPARATED	3 665	777	978	851	595	236	159	62	7	$10 359	$11 620
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	458	48	72	121	128	42	33	14	-	$14 231	$14 708
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	980	177	283	141	158	90	109	11	11	$10 758	$13 348
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	272	22	48	35	52	28	80	7	-	$18 056	$18 577
WIDOWED	3 060	1 463	648	385	269	131	101	35	28	$5 413	$9 095
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	454	53	79	76	109	67	40	30	-	$16 033	$16 342
DIVORCED	6 055	1 346	1 236	1 289	1 073	529	416	130	36	$11 489	$12 855
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	731	99	112	117	155	110	92	46	-	$15 876	$16 639
WORKED IN 1979	17 381	1 940	4 724	4 210	3 370	1 526	1 158	343	110	$11 911	$13 688
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 574	1 347	4 227	3 936	3 096	1 433	1 104	329	102	$12 241	$14 116
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 807	593	497	274	274	93	54	14	8	$7 584	$10 003
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 818	3 210	951	319	198	73	38	22	7	$3 887	$5 392
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 588	2 472	1 364	770	557	190	154	49	32	$6 148	$8 746
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 145	2 152	1 002	405	274	144	96	48	24	$4 876	$8 095
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 495	777	281	219	91	43	32	37	15	$4 828	$8 592
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	315	299	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 372

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 554	2 747	2 869	2 192	1 305	550	612	238	41	$9 407	$11 221
LIVING ALONE	2 938	1 242	815	557	173	91	42	8	10	$6 394	$7 792
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 178	253	367	384	86	47	28	8	5	$9 659	$9 954
65 YEARS AND OVER	739	585	113	29	6	6	-	-	-	$3 673	$3 994
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	549	84	61	117	118	69	80	20	-	$15 440	$15 816
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	250	38	31	74	59	27	6	15	-	$13 636	$14 220
SINGLE	2 421	512	652	560	342	117	172	62	4	$10 329	$12 039
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	674	216	227	104	83	11	33	-	-	$7 420	$8 914
SEPARATED	1 632	449	554	312	151	53	57	56	-	$8 002	$9 959
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 154	281	467	219	95	21	18	53	-	$7 612	$9 671
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	368	146	66	53	54	27	-	10	12	$8 793	$10 462
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	245	84	61	25	42	11	-	10	12	$9 030	$11 645
WIDOWED	2 431	944	506	430	228	86	166	56	15	$7 155	$10 390
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	990	218	251	214	115	54	79	55	4	$10 489	$12 963
DIVORCED	3 702	696	1 091	837	530	267	217	54	10	$10 340	$11 864
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 561	433	762	630	393	174	135	34	-	$10 582	$11 690
WORKED IN 1979	7 859	1 107	2 459	1 880	1 154	470	561	190	38	$10 849	$12 761
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 814	748	2 120	1 779	1 056	410	486	177	38	$11 318	$13 240
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 045	359	339	101	98	60	75	13	-	$6 616	$9 640
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 695	1 640	410	312	151	80	51	48	3	$3 993	$6 729
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 038	1 707	1 395	873	461	243	248	94	17	$7 615	$9 936
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 182	835	522	357	148	108	150	44	18	$6 778	$10 377
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 498	728	358	177	119	40	64	12	-	$5 248	$7 894
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	368	330	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 322
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 098	1 523	2 090	2 169	1 816	1 014	972	361	153	$12 732	$15 235
LIVING ALONE	4 587	890	1 213	1 175	709	321	149	76	54	$10 632	$12 301
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 838	542	747	833	413	172	80	43	8	$10 606	$11 123
65 YEARS AND OVER	280	170	84	9	-	5	12	-	-	$4 457	$6 340
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 065	107	187	165	268	136	129	33	40	$16 201	$18 074
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	432	23	97	81	105	64	31	24	7	$15 721	$17 387
SINGLE	5 012	867	1 117	1 137	836	447	422	146	40	$11 697	$13 534
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	414	34	118	73	109	35	14	24	7	$12 254	$15 370
SEPARATED	985	114	232	273	136	87	86	41	16	$12 180	$15 671
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	264	13	56	86	61	6	33	9	-	$12 700	$15 530
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 237	163	290	233	251	111	144	30	15	$12 891	$15 374
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	333	11	74	37	95	48	68	-	-	$18 422	$17 757
WIDOWED	537	176	126	76	56	55	34	8	6	$9 118	$11 843
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	129	10	25	18	41	-	29	-	6	$17 893	$18 318
DIVORCED	2 327	203	325	450	537	314	286	136	76	$16 292	$19 425
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	419	42	60	78	64	78	65	25	7	$16 891	$18 477
WORKED IN 1979	8 871	804	1 864	2 027	1 728	991	960	356	141	$14 163	$16 357
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 110	574	1 684	1 903	1 648	907	907	346	141	$14 649	$16 873
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	761	230	180	124	80	84	53	10	-	$8 582	$10 865
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 227	719	226	142	88	23	12	5	12	$4 061	$7 123
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	4 541	978	1 086	979	709	308	319	125	37	$10 827	$12 913
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	939	270	193	132	158	69	71	34	12	$10 214	$13 311
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	410	100	35	83	63	50	34	45	-	$13 879	$15 917
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 984	$2 931

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	32 513	11 586	8 992	5 349	3 079	1 559	1 219	543	186	$7 299	$9 726
LIVING ALONE	12 894	5 768	3 414	1 926	940	410	247	127	62	$5 856	$8 060
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 400	656	853	597	232	43	19	-	-	$8 120	$8 318
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 678	3 402	1 128	568	215	141	127	61	36	$4 328	$7 094
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	774	56	149	190	120	107	88	54	10	$14 810	$17 508
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	333	22	69	89	47	43	43	20	-	$14 386	$16 691
SINGLE	6 071	2 139	1 711	1 002	669	295	160	78	17	$7 271	$9 416
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 664	835	444	206	108	32	15	13	11	$4 978	$7 601
SEPARATED	3 630	1 790	1 038	394	210	75	85	30	8	$5 101	$6 851
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 471	1 277	718	221	140	47	50	18	-	$4 726	$6 240
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 508	685	406	191	89	81	47	9	-	$5 651	$7 621
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 047	521	275	141	33	43	25	9	-	$5 037	$6 876
WIDOWED	11 197	4 251	2 795	1 685	1 036	561	511	253	105	$7 157	$10 292
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 636	651	796	453	317	163	176	65	15	$9 073	$11 606
DIVORCED	10 107	2 721	3 042	2 077	1 075	547	416	173	56	$8 732	$10 631
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 923	1 709	1 953	1 131	569	284	165	100	12	$8 123	$9 772
WORKED IN 1979	18 320	3 713	5 933	3 840	2 354	1 195	826	349	110	$9 538	$11 602
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 169	2 535	4 998	3 361	2 094	1 068	691	312	110	$10 064	$12 137
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 151	1 178	935	479	260	127	135	37	-	$6 762	$9 024
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	14 193	7 873	3 059	1 509	725	364	393	194	76	$4 449	$7 304
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	13 278	6 840	3 709	1 258	764	319	265	110	13	$4 854	$6 831
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 985	3 743	2 623	1 500	866	466	476	225	86	$7 156	$10 431
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 619	3 477	1 152	462	232	127	102	55	12	$3 953	$6 195
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 711	1 628	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 052
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	15 109	3 073	3 612	2 916	2 211	1 203	1 340	526	228	$11 297	$13 920
LIVING ALONE	9 806	2 462	2 504	1 877	1 365	644	699	174	81	$9 853	$12 008
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 065	843	1 172	1 096	568	197	162	13	14	$10 067	$10 614
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 711	824	441	174	106	64	40	39	23	$5 299	$9 615
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 177	126	302	206	220	150	94	65	14	$13 277	$16 332
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	393	43	92	76	83	43	32	18	6	$12 986	$15 730
SINGLE	5 984	1 409	1 505	1 240	791	404	411	156	68	$10 278	$12 322
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	358	54	84	102	37	27	46	8	-	$11 971	$13 301
SEPARATED	1 359	290	388	269	200	98	73	37	4	$10 021	$11 901
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138	20	49	40	10	7	-	12	-	$10 000	$12 490
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 235	227	326	230	176	102	80	62	32	$11 068	$14 450
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	347	68	88	65	43	12	37	34	-	$10 729	$14 176
WIDOWED	2 048	591	465	325	235	139	186	82	25	$9 649	$14 157
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	387	55	55	105	70	34	48	14	6	$14 243	$16 193
DIVORCED	4 483	556	928	852	809	460	590	189	99	$14 358	$16 411
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	578	49	140	106	104	58	74	12	35	$14 706	$17 870
WORKED IN 1979	11 303	1 165	2 772	2 409	1 945	1 084	1 211	502	215	$13 334	$15 969
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 289	890	2 375	2 230	1 889	1 058	1 160	487	200	$14 090	$16 482
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 014	275	397	179	56	26	51	15	15	$7 948	$10 764
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 806	1 908	840	507	266	119	129	24	13	$4 986	$7 833
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 504	1 334	1 078	494	326	107	100	40	25	$6 667	$9 160
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 851	1 003	649	439	299	182	177	78	24	$7 559	$11 730
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	895	450	159	131	30	50	35	31	9	$4 978	$9 895
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	150	133	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 836	$2 804

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	18 197	7 900	5 456	2 342	1 261	617	479	133	9	$5 887	$7 690
LIVING ALONE	4 990	3 217	1 236	300	143	64	24	6	-	$3 953	$4 892
UNDER 35 YEARS	757	219	345	99	68	14	12	-	-	$7 279	$7 803
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 295	1 966	240	38	6	33	6	6	-	$3 218	$3 622
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	244	22	65	84	42	18	13	-	-	$11 989	$12 240
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	129	6	29	49	20	18	7	-	-	$12 562	$13 310
SINGLE	3 843	1 676	1 194	489	287	93	68	30	6	$5 827	$7 438
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 545	802	408	179	103	19	15	13	6	$4 779	$6 698
SEPARATED	2 713	1 436	809	245	109	48	47	19	-	$4 558	$5 964
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 965	1 083	584	157	91	26	17	7	-	$4 103	$5 361
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	652	339	196	49	18	46	-	4	-	$4 771	$6 509
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	495	281	142	36	-	32	-	4	-	$4 296	$6 016
WIDOWED	5 612	2 687	1 394	688	423	203	169	45	3	$5 356	$7 820
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 091	591	698	349	205	123	99	23	3	$7 964	$9 997
DIVORCED	5 377	1 762	1 863	871	424	227	195	35	-	$7 018	$8 748
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 809	1 288	1 346	608	286	153	109	19	-	$6 873	$8 360
WORKED IN 1979	9 846	2 577	3 805	1 650	922	467	338	78	9	$7 486	$9 485
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 040	1 744	3 266	1 472	816	382	273	78	9	$8 002	$9 901
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 806	833	539	178	106	85	65	-	-	$5 527	$7 630
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 351	5 323	1 651	692	339	150	141	55	-	$3 684	$5 574
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	11 497	5 913	3 287	1 087	632	286	210	82	-	$4 854	$6 629
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 995	2 222	1 338	608	391	216	149	65	6	$5 894	$8 527
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 584	2 958	963	328	158	105	52	20	-	$3 728	$5 455
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 519	1 449	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 035
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 237	1 683	1 757	1 114	743	434	337	123	46	$8 928	$11 117
LIVING ALONE	3 454	1 266	1 006	572	341	152	89	20	8	$6 806	$8 570
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 365	339	460	340	113	72	41	-	-	$8 145	$9 073
65 YEARS AND OVER	640	456	140	32	12	-	-	-	-	$3 832	$4 284
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	495	64	146	96	102	50	32	5	-	$11 379	$12 619
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	236	25	65	41	61	22	17	5	-	$12 059	$13 811
SINGLE	2 305	639	657	460	285	126	94	34	10	$8 666	$10 190
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	285	46	74	82	37	21	17	8	-	$11 339	$12 276
SEPARATED	716	216	280	86	80	34	14	6	-	$7 076	$9 016
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93	20	45	19	5	4	-	-	-	$7 284	$8 732
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	683	182	215	125	78	31	32	20	-	$8 598	$10 429
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	275	61	79	53	31	12	19	20	-	$9 848	$12 415
WIDOWED	1 003	383	217	168	73	62	73	27	-	$7 333	$10 582
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	276	50	50	76	36	28	32	4	-	$13 021	$14 079
DIVORCED	1 530	263	388	275	227	181	124	36	36	$11 759	$14 156
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	235	27	74	19	50	32	28	-	5	$14 519	$15 202
WORKED IN 1979	4 534	634	1 432	944	671	383	301	123	46	$10 888	$13 159
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 094	475	1 264	881	654	366	285	123	46	$11 456	$13 701
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	440	159	168	63	17	17	16	-	-	$6 733	$8 121
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 703	1 049	325	170	72	51	36	-	-	$3 893	$5 681
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 737	1 065	846	352	274	99	69	27	5	$6 581	$8 489
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 290	597	245	179	76	79	87	27	-	$5 774	$9 460
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	624	325	124	81	30	39	-	25	-	$4 828	$8 292
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	125	113	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 611

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	225 794	52 184	49 698	48 972	31 837	18 157	15 885	6 245	2 816	$10 974	$13 193
LIVING ALONE	115 479	33 761	28 022	26 783	14 596	6 614	3 691	1 095	917	$9 289	$10 810
UNDER 35 YEARS	39 821	5 544	9 527	14 171	6 885	2 389	965	216	124	$11 406	$11 779
65 YEARS AND OVER	37 261	19 397	9 943	4 036	1 438	893	809	322	423	$4 860	$8 136
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	8 788	477	1 049	1 519	1 593	1 471	1 682	767	230	$19 199	$21 083
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	2 665	141	351	441	474	377	540	247	94	$19 214	$21 818
SINGLE	56 250	9 211	11 865	14 712	9 238	5 162	4 113	1 463	486	$12 022	$13 730
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 771	3 132	2 497	1 451	901	332	334	96	28	$7 269	$9 228
SEPARATED	21 913	6 196	5 779	4 473	2 587	1 309	1 050	337	182	$9 084	$10 898
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 665	4 071	3 731	2 743	1 514	722	586	194	104	$8 607	$10 415
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	3 680	1 082	937	647	410	237	173	147	47	$9 070	$11 804
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 708	508	443	296	185	95	107	50	24	$9 030	$11 903
WIDOWED	68 902	24 660	16 686	10 266	5 970	3 986	4 199	2 002	1 133	$7 604	$11 768
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 904	2 372	2 290	1 919	1 411	954	1 213	576	169	$11 979	$14 889
DIVORCED	75 049	11 035	14 431	18 874	13 632	7 463	6 350	2 296	968	$12 962	$14 838
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 799	4 513	6 879	8 910	6 346	3 489	3 075	1 104	483	$13 217	$15 172
WORKED IN 1979	161 545	17 911	35 919	42 273	28 744	16 021	13 533	5 106	2 038	$12 862	$15 091
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	138 839	11 288	29 369	38 237	26 437	14 760	12 398	4 530	1 820	$13 551	$15 721
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	22 706	6 623	6 550	4 036	2 307	1 261	1 135	576	218	$8 387	$11 233
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	64 249	34 273	13 779	6 699	3 093	2 136	2 352	1 139	778	$4 711	$8 423
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47 209	22 660	11 951	5 454	2 864	1 646	1 656	681	297	$5 337	$8 418
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	59 446	22 626	15 317	7 993	4 784	3 279	3 114	1 514	819	$6 922	$10 988
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21 174	11 126	4 436	2 275	1 232	857	880	278	90	$4 776	$8 109
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4 670	4 393	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 307
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	178 000	20 825	25 011	31 345	29 844	24 895	26 080	13 168	6 832	$16 774	$19 800
LIVING ALONE	118 225	17 051	19 596	23 659	20 953	15 859	13 062	5 016	3 029	$14 709	$17 115
UNDER 35 YEARS	69 664	8 313	12 075	16 718	14 125	9 756	6 396	1 553	728	$14 227	$15 237
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 695	4 261	2 668	1 108	462	301	403	237	255	$5 904	$11 416
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	15 522	791	1 598	2 391	2 503	2 521	3 312	1 648	758	$20 764	$23 970
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	3 776	249	431	689	578	646	747	286	150	$19 361	$22 119
SINGLE	91 221	10 393	13 948	18 186	16 821	12 266	11 936	5 270	2 401	$15 818	$18 018
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 563	368	470	541	307	270	378	187	42	$13 931	$17 148
SEPARATED	14 710	1 697	2 225	2 736	2 636	1 953	1 989	959	515	$16 174	$19 169
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 028	186	216	339	414	313	349	142	69	$18 337	$20 857
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	8 142	1 128	1 232	1 307	1 022	959	1 288	708	498	$17 082	$21 758
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 439	159	201	180	116	210	297	161	115	$21 637	$23 434
WIDOWED	12 669	3 624	2 798	1 675	1 260	959	1 123	729	501	$9 827	$15 684
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 529	173	165	247	210	222	256	165	91	$18 970	$21 947
DIVORCED	51 258	3 983	4 808	7 441	8 105	8 758	9 744	5 502	2 917	$20 612	$23 859
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 046	343	415	672	914	1 235	1 400	723	344	$22 254	$25 350
WORKED IN 1979	158 722	10 827	20 626	29 165	28 671	24 359	25 552	12 895	6 627	$18 045	$21 256
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	147 326	7 911	17 627	27 342	27 432	23 526	24 714	12 412	6 362	$18 644	$21 813
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	11 396	2 916	2 999	1 823	1 239	833	838	483	265	$9 567	$14 046
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	19 278	9 998	4 385	2 180	1 173	536	528	273	205	$4 815	$7 818
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	27 211	7 243	6 135	4 680	3 433	2 392	2 081	907	340	$10 209	$13 144
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 367	5 439	4 039	2 276	1 546	1 163	1 521	888	495	$8 822	$14 676
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 120	1 605	690	562	373	268	317	224	81	$8 241	$13 390
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	695	617	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 820

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	157 603	29 458	31 958	36 710	24 948	14 231	12 693	5 123	2 482	$12 061	$14 487
LIVING ALONE	93 281	23 003	22 464	23 413	12 979	5 963	3 490	1 066	903	$10 209	$11 718
UNDER 35 YEARS	32 418	4 006	7 143	11 976	6 012	2 046	914	197	124	$11 751	$12 253
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 409	13 815	9 021	3 813	1 365	857	793	322	423	$5 641	$9 123
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	5 973	209	581	858	1 031	1 075	1 344	675	200	$21 411	$23 285
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 424	31	114	172	235	232	367	190	83	$23 487	$26 090
SINGLE	39 199	4 365	7 205	11 155	7 237	4 196	3 387	1 209	445	$13 306	$15 186
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 231	253	277	266	238	66	105	16	10	$11 328	$13 144
SEPARATED	10 314	2 315	2 353	2 430	1 458	729	691	224	114	$10 816	$12 581
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 623	1 373	1 326	1 347	727	360	318	105	67	$10 346	$12 072
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 492	718	563	449	296	164	131	125	46	$9 713	$12 715
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	965	293	185	179	115	63	67	40	23	$10 139	$13 381
WIDOWED	50 398	15 930	12 573	8 094	4 711	3 069	3 339	1 668	1 014	$8 489	$12 812
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 167	779	826	902	828	523	754	420	135	$15 428	$18 105
DIVORCED	55 200	6 130	9 264	14 582	11 246	6 073	5 145	1 897	863	$14 083	$15 955
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 882	2 077	3 675	6 041	4 851	2 675	2 338	828	397	$14 690	$16 669
WORKED IN 1979	115 195	9 539	21 881	31 700	22 699	12 614	10 854	4 165	1 743	$13 983	$16 218
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	100 523	6 138	17 371	28 840	21 285	11 678	9 953	3 716	1 542	$14 581	$16 766
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	14 672	3 401	4 510	2 860	1 414	936	901	449	201	$9 265	$12 459
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	42 408	19 919	10 077	5 010	2 249	1 617	1 839	958	739	$5 509	$9 784
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	26 038	11 617	6 920	3 127	1 709	921	1 081	458	205	$5 840	$9 223
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	43 715	14 851	11 840	6 228	3 698	2 537	2 527	1 256	778	$7 467	$11 874
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 041	3 909	1 491	999	573	403	472	135	59	$5 304	$9 502
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 379	1 292	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 592
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	134 844	12 320	16 642	23 055	22 709	20 186	22 000	11 624	6 308	$18 223	$21 502
LIVING ALONE	91 547	10 404	13 409	18 278	16 730	13 494	11 673	4 677	2 882	$15 978	$18 689
UNDER 35 YEARS	54 975	5 785	8 572	13 150	11 443	8 377	5 596	1 399	653	$14 992	$15 976
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 888	2 411	2 006	939	395	278	382	222	255	$7 179	$13 898
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	11 564	407	983	1 554	1 785	1 817	2 786	1 529	703	$22 422	$26 323
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	2 247	105	189	305	289	407	543	267	142	$22 845	$26 265
SINGLE	70 788	6 830	9 693	14 000	13 301	10 100	9 994	4 636	2 234	$16 675	$19 125
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 024	113	172	205	106	135	144	112	37	$15 809	$19 848
SEPARATED	8 575	588	1 015	1 493	1 586	1 261	1 443	749	440	$18 638	$22 312
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 042	73	90	116	163	196	257	101	46	$21 463	$22 965
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 966	534	647	669	614	640	894	574	394	$20 131	$25 234
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	734	68	70	82	46	102	179	112	75	$24 955	$26 345
WIDOWED	8 705	1 945	1 939	1 112	850	784	966	633	476	$11 871	$18 373
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	839	38	62	68	117	159	182	137	76	$24 072	$27 474
DIVORCED	41 810	2 423	3 348	5 781	6 358	7 401	8 703	5 032	2 764	$21 686	$25 570
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 818	208	265	485	679	1 036	1 211	627	307	$23 358	$26 907
WORKED IN 1979	123 268	7 106	13 717	21 565	21 855	19 851	21 657	11 394	6 123	$19 342	$22 674
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	115 090	5 263	11 634	20 171	20 957	19 223	20 968	10 994	5 880	$19 875	$23 185
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	8 178	1 843	2 083	1 394	898	628	689	400	243	$10 465	$15 477
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	11 576	5 214	2 925	1 490	854	335	343	230	185	$5 782	$9 027
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	14 931	3 395	3 307	2 632	1 989	1 473	1 281	580	274	$11 208	$14 435
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 990	2 894	2 936	1 721	1 039	955	1 178	790	477	$10 440	$16 962
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 900	540	368	289	183	139	140	184	57	$10 802	$16 005
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	211	155	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 578	$3 702

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	58 416	19 946	15 391	10 453	5 784	3 289	2 483	838	232	$7 981	$9 895
LIVING ALONE	19 260	9 553	4 754	2 861	1 348	576	132	29	7	$5 082	$6 835
UNDER 35 YEARS	6 177	1 218	2 038	1 869	712	286	35	19	-	$9 679	$9 738
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 140	5 041	824	196	46	26	7	-	-	$3 299	$3 641
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 471	252	408	597	501	334	288	71	20	$14 795	$16 044
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 094	100	211	227	211	131	155	48	11	$15 205	$16 985
SINGLE	14 705	4 307	4 104	3 088	1 696	787	532	164	27	$8 802	$9 987
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 964	2 717	2 028	1 088	589	246	211	67	18	$6 691	$8 486
SEPARATED	10 107	3 239	3 102	1 833	978	507	291	94	63	$7 746	$9 455
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 986	2 222	2 176	1 267	669	333	213	74	32	$7 611	$9 320
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	825	251	271	124	82	50	32	14	1	$7 640	$9 884
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	536	143	204	79	43	32	32	2	1	$8 188	$9 987
WIDOWED	15 946	7 815	3 527	1 806	1 042	737	684	272	63	$5 191	$8 472
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 677	1 338	1 223	797	470	355	366	111	17	$9 067	$11 586
DIVORCED	16 833	4 334	4 387	3 602	1 986	1 208	944	294	78	$9 679	$11 427
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 074	2 174	2 738	2 347	1 264	732	551	202	66	$10 228	$11 975
WORKED IN 1979	39 569	7 357	12 156	9 063	5 103	2 890	2 072	715	213	$10 125	$11 982
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	32 471	4 454	10 396	8 005	4 340	2 598	1 869	601	208	$10 719	$12 674
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	7 098	2 903	1 760	1 058	763	292	203	114	5	$6 617	$8 818
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	18 847	12 589	3 235	1 390	681	399	411	123	19	$3 515	$5 512
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	16 573	9 171	3 839	1 675	843	528	351	127	39	$4 503	$6 811
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 687	6 925	3 045	1 556	844	621	472	192	32	$4 954	$8 225
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11 695	6 460	2 650	1 107	599	391	336	121	31	$4 518	$7 165
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 877	2 715	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 151
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	30 587	6 543	5 985	5 895	5 180	3 182	2 715	787	300	$12 032	$13 778
LIVING ALONE	20 175	5 277	4 523	3 997	3 255	1 796	1 020	202	105	$10 302	$11 569
UNDER 35 YEARS	10 169	1 653	2 319	2 515	1 972	984	562	104	60	$11 783	$12 753
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 517	1 678	582	162	59	16	5	15	-	$4 132	$5 200
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 941	239	495	605	564	505	414	90	29	$15 950	$16 997
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 149	83	203	249	252	184	164	14	-	$15 606	$15 999
SINGLE	13 229	2 474	2 807	2 720	2 412	1 327	1 150	239	100	$12 072	$13 479
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 072	199	204	205	185	91	157	31	-	$12 722	$14 573
SEPARATED	4 928	896	979	1 026	862	520	476	132	37	$12 695	$14 408
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	664	58	82	175	186	70	67	17	9	$15 545	$18 403
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 360	263	284	290	129	151	159	46	38	$11 478	$15 372
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	366	36	87	56	38	57	52	10	30	$15 500	$20 808
WIDOWED	3 463	1 525	740	506	331	139	128	69	25	$6 418	$9 437
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	551	117	90	161	58	44	52	14	15	$11 679	$14 198
DIVORCED	7 607	1 385	1 175	1 353	1 446	1 045	802	301	100	$14 573	$15 582
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	857	84	115	144	162	152	118	54	28	$17 516	$18 749
WORKED IN 1979	24 519	2 711	4 852	5 349	4 937	3 039	2 593	751	287	$14 297	$15 719
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 264	1 916	4 286	5 020	4 663	2 897	2 493	707	282	$14 896	$16 286
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 255	795	566	329	274	142	100	44	5	$7 588	$10 117
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 068	3 832	1 133	546	243	143	122	36	13	$3 985	$5 939
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	7 651	2 935	1 897	1 178	756	417	376	73	19	$7 341	$9 741
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 607	2 325	920	477	419	128	256	74	8	$4 970	$8 891
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 819	876	266	224	179	101	149	15	9	$5 634	$10 595
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	385	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 235

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 748	363	310	386	205	148	196	103	37	$12 500	$15 378
LIVING ALONE	700	179	173	151	121	22	47	-	7	$9 930	$11 364
UNDER 35 YEARS	394	125	46	86	99	22	16	-	-	$11 625	$10 613
65 YEARS AND OVER	103	47	34	16	6	-	-	-	-	$5 402	$6 089
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	68	6	11	6	2	22	11	-	10	$21 023	$22 039
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	13	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	-	$18 125	$16 850
SINGLE	583	102	78	110	72	68	98	41	14	$15 060	$17 149
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72	17	20	15	9	-	4	7	-	$9 500	$12 267
SEPARATED	146	54	28	34	7	11	5	7	-	$8 929	$10 514
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	23	21	15	7	-	-	3	-	$8 869	$9 290
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	154	21	47	50	5	23	8	-	-	$11 023	$12 289
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	6	14	14	-	-	8	-	-	$11 250	$12 845
WIDOWED	387	100	88	72	33	10	35	33	16	$10 474	$15 443
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	196	70	25	42	13	3	15	28	-	$10 341	$14 789
DIVORCED	478	86	69	120	88	36	50	22	7	$12 750	$15 646
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	206	27	24	69	33	7	30	16	-	$13 482	$16 217
WORKED IN 1979	1 389	166	256	346	199	138	169	86	29	$13 906	$16 877
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 228	116	190	328	175	138	166	86	29	$14 689	$17 997
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	161	50	66	18	24	-	3	-	-	$6 815	$8 336
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	359	197	54	40	6	10	27	17	8	$4 327	$9 578
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	286	88	91	52	13	1	20	17	4	$8 235	$11 285
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	225	51	51	33	24	14	18	30	4	$11 750	$16 257
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	142	65	21	28	9	-	14	5	-	$6 500	$10 399
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	50	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 763	$3 192
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 115	482	536	539	487	364	403	223	81	$15 005	$17 412
LIVING ALONE	1 775	320	384	331	349	161	135	75	20	$12 104	$14 194
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 363	211	339	262	299	142	72	31	7	$11 945	$13 230
65 YEARS AND OVER	64	50	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 601
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	220	21	13	51	4	59	60	6	6	$21 029	$20 558
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	73	14	6	38	-	12	3	-	-	$12 062	$12 205
SINGLE	2 165	305	407	395	320	281	277	150	30	$14 610	$16 730
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108	32	7	42	-	-	22	-	5	$11 563	$15 404
SEPARATED	200	51	42	16	37	19	16	13	6	$11 750	$14 906
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43	14	13	-	5	6	5	-	-	$8 036	$10 906
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	371	59	26	82	70	16	59	15	44	$16 360	$22 655
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	16	8	-	-	16	5	10	10	$22 125	$26 962
WIDOWED	86	22	13	20	29	-	2	-	-	$11 000	$10 959
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	-	6	6	6	-	2	-	-	$11 667	$14 545
DIVORCED	293	45	48	26	31	48	49	45	1	$19 602	$19 423
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46	8	-	-	8	17	13	-	-	$21 346	$19 952
WORKED IN 1979	2 746	262	468	495	476	356	392	223	74	$16 616	$18 933
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 440	186	337	456	454	334	377	223	73	$17 633	$20 135
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	306	76	131	39	22	22	15	-	1	$6 766	$9 349
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	369	220	68	44	11	8	11	-	7	$3 260	$6 099
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	189	60	27	49	17	8	6	9	13	$10 551	$13 548
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	97	31	15	3	13	24	10	-	1	$12 083	$14 399
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	94	40	13	8	-	-	21	5	7	$8 846	$15 593
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	31	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 107	$4 652

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	16 408	4 692	3 814	3 398	1 942	1 005	962	469	126	$9 590	$11 604
LIVING ALONE	5 052	2 086	1 198	1 105	394	167	69	26	7	$6 950	$8 017
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 163	401	574	759	258	112	41	11	7	$10 555	$10 600
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 319	1 063	177	40	16	14	9	-	-	$3 450	$4 026
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	602	45	89	98	120	103	90	49	8	$16 938	$18 960
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	241	36	14	49	68	27	30	9	8	$16 097	$17 478
SINGLE	3 919	838	935	980	517	279	218	133	19	$10 878	$12 290
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	827	270	233	137	109	35	37	6	-	$7 928	$9 545
SEPARATED	2 544	1 050	547	452	232	111	124	21	7	$6 832	$9 056
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 837	765	403	322	193	46	89	12	7	$6 736	$8 873
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	518	196	100	95	53	20	10	38	6	$8 221	$11 505
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	316	113	75	68	32	9	-	13	6	$7 500	$10 837
WIDOWED	4 089	1 574	912	557	347	315	226	103	55	$7 123	$10 872
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 636	396	375	317	178	147	139	52	32	$10 675	$13 445
DIVORCED	5 338	1 034	1 320	1 314	793	280	384	174	39	$10 932	$12 884
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 399	538	881	862	550	163	276	99	30	$11 287	$13 339
WORKED IN 1979	11 440	1 735	2 989	2 865	1 748	802	812	384	105	$11 443	$13 554
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 713	1 130	2 556	2 617	1 547	676	763	335	89	$11 877	$14 093
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 727	605	433	248	201	126	49	49	16	$7 105	$10 526
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 968	2 957	825	533	194	203	150	85	21	$4 076	$7 112
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	7 991	3 280	1 975	1 161	582	379	357	169	88	$6 555	$9 675
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 385	1 487	703	403	323	203	147	92	27	$6 149	$10 075
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 395	1 229	482	323	136	114	88	23	-	$4 881	$7 902
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	655	600	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 361
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	19 342	2 947	3 787	3 792	3 158	2 267	1 955	1 073	363	$13 772	$16 164
LIVING ALONE	9 854	1 907	2 569	2 275	1 523	872	428	201	79	$10 858	$12 345
UNDER 35 YEARS	6 277	1 077	1 752	1 560	926	599	278	57	28	$10 880	$11 879
65 YEARS AND OVER	614	387	167	25	15	9	5	-	6	$4 209	$5 826
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 525	205	271	245	284	243	175	64	38	$15 741	$18 950
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	507	74	78	119	48	84	78	16	10	$14 159	$17 419
SINGLE	10 306	1 510	2 238	2 097	1 713	1 158	943	502	145	$13 181	$15 403
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	717	88	150	163	51	91	99	69	6	$13 313	$17 058
SEPARATED	1 958	289	360	470	302	196	166	107	68	$13 284	$16 555
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	403	74	56	77	66	52	48	16	14	$14 714	$17 528
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 632	480	476	489	371	236	374	141	65	$13 684	$16 433
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	468	72	77	80	48	37	94	50	10	$16 786	$18 457
WIDOWED	981	345	216	93	104	101	57	49	16	$8 454	$12 711
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	196	25	24	15	38	45	32	17	-	$17 237	$19 274
DIVORCED	3 465	323	497	643	668	576	415	274	69	$16 872	$18 978
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	600	64	40	106	96	115	118	59	2	$19 754	$19 886
WORKED IN 1979	16 978	1 543	3 390	3 525	3 013	2 202	1 899	1 043	363	$15 048	$17 542
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 705	1 240	2 909	3 380	2 892	2 105	1 842	991	346	$15 514	$18 028
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 273	303	481	145	121	97	57	52	17	$8 028	$11 545
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 364	1 404	397	267	145	65	56	30	-	$3 750	$6 262
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	8 523	1 738	1 847	1 624	1 160	860	749	453	92	$11 879	$14 374
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 427	468	286	201	161	90	112	75	34	$8 998	$13 791
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	559	247	48	126	34	35	12	45	12	$8 616	$13 352
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 829

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15 886	7 101	4 209	2 228	1 219	615	300	135	79	$5 893	$8 196
LIVING ALONE	6 600	3 747	1 373	836	355	142	84	25	38	$4 478	$6 818
UNDER 35 YEARS	837	258	281	234	49	6	9	-	-	$7 432	$7 682
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 811	2 497	681	293	159	86	44	13	38	$4 096	$6 488
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	151	24	23	24	32	15	17	16	-	$15 352	$16 482
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	47	9	11	7	13	7	-	-	-	$13 750	$11 233
SINGLE	2 390	889	703	487	168	86	37	20	-	$6 898	$8 166
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	714	342	207	86	23	43	13	-	-	$5 262	$6 846
SEPARATED	1 821	1 076	514	162	51	-	13	5	-	$4 024	$5 037
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 346	781	398	123	32	-	7	5	-	$4 154	$5 062
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	459	285	80	36	50	8	-	-	-	$3 793	$5 540
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	302	193	42	36	31	-	-	-	-	$3 456	$5 230
WIDOWED	7 690	3 543	1 894	947	595	363	199	75	74	$5 710	$8 909
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 100	591	605	374	264	166	72	16	12	$8 975	$11 273
DIVORCED	3 526	1 308	1 018	596	355	158	51	35	5	$7 146	$8 641
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 074	747	674	343	202	54	30	19	5	$7 132	$8 416
WORKED IN 1979	7 628	2 051	2 454	1 497	905	378	177	101	65	$8 434	$10 508
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 776	1 231	1 906	1 326	762	282	155	82	32	$9 297	$10 798
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 852	820	548	171	143	96	22	19	33	$5 801	$9 607
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 258	5 050	1 755	731	314	237	123	34	14	$4 079	$6 061
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	9 291	5 390	2 265	792	449	219	117	31	28	$4 317	$6 216
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 197	2 895	1 664	752	391	303	95	51	46	$5 553	$8 520
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 751	2 965	967	374	231	166	43	-	5	$4 123	$5 930
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 111	1 077	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 069
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	5 844	1 752	1 422	993	626	375	384	148	144	$8 943	$13 036
LIVING ALONE	3 442	1 302	822	567	322	149	160	43	77	$7 219	$11 462
UNDER 35 YEARS	914	192	237	260	134	49	22	7	13	$10 455	$11 200
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 246	725	307	119	28	-	42	5	20	$4 469	$8 979
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	328	55	88	40	50	32	63	-	-	$11 875	$14 332
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	112	28	33	13	7	20	11	-	-	$8 611	$11 611
SINGLE	1 882	430	482	403	226	191	101	43	6	$10 302	$12 235
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	192	25	62	30	31	30	14	-	-	$11 184	$12 802
SEPARATED	422	140	99	70	56	17	27	6	7	$8 542	$10 954
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	38	15	21	6	-	-	-	-	$5 625	$6 386
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	690	202	224	84	79	43	35	6	17	$7 449	$11 252
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	301	44	99	44	47	33	29	-	5	$10 605	$12 854
WIDOWED	1 554	665	344	201	125	18	100	63	38	$6 421	$12 724
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	392	83	98	105	48	12	31	15	-	$10 560	$12 412
DIVORCED	1 296	315	273	235	140	106	121	30	76	$12 000	$16 201
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119	6	36	14	13	22	13	2	13	$16 250	$21 852
WORKED IN 1979	3 679	568	992	655	515	359	350	113	127	$12 025	$16 263
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 112	358	849	554	472	334	324	113	108	$13 109	$17 209
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	567	210	143	101	43	25	26	-	19	$7 932	$11 072
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 165	1 184	430	338	111	16	34	35	17	$4 630	$7 552
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 690	1 121	831	392	145	55	83	38	25	$6 051	$9 274
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 008	841	481	354	103	60	80	61	28	$6 254	$10 233
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	918	511	182	134	51	10	25	5	-	$4 617	$6 933
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	153	135	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 743

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 095	5 628	2 899	1 283	720	345	145	63	12	$4 927	$6 905
LIVING ALONE	3 229	2 500	447	169	82	16	15	-	-	$3 311	$4 011
UNDER 35 YEARS	457	182	140	85	35	6	9	-	-	$6 550	$7 108
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 680	1 559	95	8	18	-	-	-	-	$3 082	$2 951
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	64	14	13	17	5	15	-	-	-	$13 235	$11 354
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	35	9	7	7	5	7	-	-	-	$13 036	$10 479
SINGLE	1 807	793	511	316	94	58	29	6	-	$5 883	$7 247
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	650	330	188	65	23	34	10	-	-	$4 893	$6 474
SEPARATED	1 608	980	453	124	39	-	7	5	-	$3 869	$4 796
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 238	738	350	114	24	-	7	5	-	$4 021	$4 947
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	361	228	50	36	39	8	-	-	-	$3 373	$5 479
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	265	173	36	36	20	-	-	-	-	$2 891	$4 794
WIDOWED	4 795	2 503	1 150	515	332	175	80	33	7	$4 813	$7 202
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 938	544	578	347	244	147	63	8	7	$8 862	$10 380
DIVORCED	2 524	1 124	735	292	216	104	29	19	5	$5 910	$7 644
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 724	708	552	224	148	45	23	19	5	$6 296	$7 880
WORKED IN 1979	5 309	1 831	1 745	882	498	216	78	49	10	$7 125	$8 704
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 943	1 065	1 396	786	414	166	62	49	5	$8 106	$9 424
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 366	766	349	96	84	50	16	-	5	$4 529	$6 624
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 786	3 797	1 154	401	222	129	67	14	2	$3 652	$5 254
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	8 423	4 868	2 044	733	436	203	96	31	12	$4 312	$6 097
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 673	1 922	949	361	261	134	19	15	12	$4 846	$7 134
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 341	2 642	915	364	220	152	43	-	5	$4 203	$6 056
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 012	978	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 074
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 470	1 199	953	587	340	176	119	60	36	$7 468	$10 130
LIVING ALONE	1 644	817	404	231	108	48	17	7	12	$5 054	$7 719
UNDER 35 YEARS	453	108	128	139	44	21	6	7	-	$9 679	$9 822
65 YEARS AND OVER	601	465	105	20	-	-	11	-	-	$3 562	$4 075
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	175	43	75	22	16	6	13	-	-	$7 939	$9 689
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	82	23	33	13	7	6	-	-	-	$6 875	$8 478
SINGLE	1 106	276	326	246	116	100	27	9	6	$9 284	$10 844
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	172	20	62	30	23	23	14	-	-	$10 526	$12 495
SEPARATED	280	124	77	31	30	7	11	-	-	$6 053	$8 117
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68	38	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	$4 545	$5 129
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	557	147	200	68	72	30	29	-	11	$7 804	$11 171
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	274	35	99	44	40	22	29	-	5	$10 242	$12 984
WIDOWED	1 004	479	198	154	77	18	39	30	9	$5 487	$9 286
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	385	83	91	105	48	12	31	15	-	$10 690	$12 537
DIVORCED	523	173	152	88	45	21	13	21	10	$7 011	$10 211
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86	6	36	14	13	8	7	2	-	$10 179	$12 183
WORKED IN 1979	2 199	402	750	407	293	162	119	45	21	$9 628	$12 093
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 814	256	644	326	271	145	106	45	21	$10 087	$12 849
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	385	146	106	81	22	17	13	-	-	$7 813	$8 529
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 271	797	203	180	47	14	-	15	15	$4 070	$6 735
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 220	986	671	300	128	42	48	30	15	$5 705	$7 962
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 169	582	236	193	70	27	37	10	14	$5 040	$8 464
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	790	443	156	116	41	10	19	5	-	$4 576	$6 854
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	138	125	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 577

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	88 655	30 764	23 829	15 725	8 996	4 476	3 272	1 086	507	$7 700	$9 882
LIVING ALONE	43 460	17 948	12 016	7 314	3 514	1 405	817	275	171	$6 433	$8 388
UNDER 35 YEARS	9 474	2 088	3 231	2 843	830	366	97	13	6	$9 166	$9 757
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 093	11 375	5 052	1 861	904	338	305	172	86	$4 568	$6 811
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 159	266	471	433	389	222	253	74	51	$14 029	$16 093
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	709	78	190	141	132	56	79	20	13	$13 338	$15 623
SINGLE	17 241	4 690	4 367	3 893	2 151	1 032	776	251	81	$9 503	$11 037
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 948	1 750	617	301	142	66	59	3	10	$3 467	$5 819
SEPARATED	7 563	3 541	2 201	1 045	412	197	94	52	21	$5 474	$7 013
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 328	2 749	1 472	663	243	107	60	19	15	$4 758	$6 337
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 411	1 110	637	351	178	67	54	14	-	$5 728	$7 189
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 436	685	359	204	120	22	36	10	-	$5 415	$7 047
WIDOWED	33 275	13 467	9 006	4 498	2 783	1 480	1 337	459	245	$6 528	$9 429
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 502	1 463	1 485	960	730	379	333	117	35	$9 342	$11 543
DIVORCED	28 165	7 956	7 618	5 938	3 472	1 700	1 011	310	160	$9 045	$10 712
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 635	4 188	4 359	3 092	1 530	816	406	177	67	$8 628	$10 306
WORKED IN 1979	49 506	8 668	14 874	12 078	6 946	3 522	2 357	756	305	$10 429	$12 222
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	40 619	5 093	12 265	10 737	6 301	3 132	2 123	688	280	$11 178	$13 033
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	8 887	3 575	2 609	1 341	645	390	234	68	25	$6 339	$8 518
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	39 149	22 096	8 955	3 647	2 050	954	915	330	202	$4 438	$6 924
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	29 817	16 473	7 442	2 869	1 585	677	578	140	53	$4 544	$6 567
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	30 599	12 916	8 381	3 935	2 335	1 238	1 208	436	150	$6 228	$9 122
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15 077	9 610	2 972	1 150	740	300	237	58	10	$3 861	$5 780
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4 511	4 362	142	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 928
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	41 472	8 122	9 493	8 086	5 859	4 204	3 392	1 470	846	$11 671	$14 868
LIVING ALONE	27 672	6 699	7 030	5 433	3 601	2 217	1 558	709	425	$10 080	$12 831
UNDER 35 YEARS	11 834	2 286	3 542	2 877	1 762	754	405	129	79	$10 120	$11 342
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 155	2 669	1 200	621	187	115	196	90	77	$4 875	$8 898
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 415	231	752	806	529	489	339	144	125	$14 467	$18 742
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	730	65	191	146	97	101	70	47	13	$12 566	$17 320
SINGLE	17 256	3 429	4 268	3 469	2 571	1 516	1 224	517	262	$11 121	$13 525
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	612	82	145	128	79	66	71	31	10	$12 270	$15 511
SEPARATED	3 382	574	841	698	434	388	262	95	90	$11 769	$17 300
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	519	55	138	117	74	77	35	9	14	$12 309	$15 907
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 026	324	543	350	262	232	157	105	53	$11 637	$15 167
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	494	79	115	75	84	62	32	35	12	$13 514	$15 754
WIDOWED	5 512	1 904	1 236	796	541	484	382	96	73	$8 330	$11 783
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	809	109	177	87	163	135	109	17	12	$15 829	$16 492
DIVORCED	13 296	1 891	2 605	2 773	2 051	1 584	1 367	657	368	$13 771	$17 226
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 520	157	221	324	280	194	205	91	48	$16 330	$18 886
WORKED IN 1979	32 083	3 395	7 231	7 010	5 344	3 905	3 092	1 335	771	$13 665	$16 888
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	28 574	2 317	6 167	6 495	5 057	3 629	2 950	1 264	695	$14 376	$17 517
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 509	1 078	1 064	515	287	276	142	71	76	$7 930	$11 768
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 389	4 727	2 262	1 076	515	299	300	135	75	$4 969	$7 964
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	9 394	3 722	2 713	1 338	764	388	305	97	67	$6 613	$8 932
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 260	3 229	2 011	1 192	658	397	506	139	128	$6 942	$10 862
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 377	1 139	528	277	200	92	79	39	23	$5 424	$8 801
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	470	436	20	14	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 514

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	71 401	22 716	19 232	13 400	7 795	3 926	2 867	980	485	$8 312	$10 452
LIVING ALONE	37 620	14 371	10 629	6 767	3 305	1 340	762	275	171	$6 942	$8 839
UNDER 35 YEARS	8 227	1 697	2 756	2 606	729	344	76	13	6	$9 449	$10 032
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 470	9 233	4 684	1 804	871	322	298	172	86	$4 801	$7 251
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 671	144	350	339	335	179	223	50	51	$15 028	$17 220
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	462	27	104	98	102	39	59	20	13	$15 071	$18 038
SINGLE	13 906	3 258	3 537	3 394	1 816	940	673	210	78	$10 189	$11 737
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 547	887	317	133	107	53	37	3	10	$3 832	$6 533
SEPARATED	5 149	2 211	1 557	773	342	131	78	45	12	$6 020	$7 422
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 468	1 666	1 022	459	189	70	44	12	6	$5 268	$6 531
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 784	851	442	246	137	58	43	7	-	$5 448	$7 111
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	972	486	218	135	79	20	31	3	-	$5 000	$6 909
WIDOWED	27 814	10 560	7 650	4 012	2 479	1 263	1 195	420	235	$6 920	$9 867
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 001	966	1 031	776	578	270	251	98	31	$10 019	$12 116
DIVORCED	22 748	5 836	6 046	4 975	3 021	1 534	878	298	160	$9 602	$11 330
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 289	2 964	3 266	2 506	1 252	722	341	171	67	$9 162	$10 977
WORKED IN 1979	40 297	6 259	11 822	10 134	5 957	3 092	2 055	685	293	$10 851	$12 751
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	33 354	3 779	9 633	9 049	5 394	2 761	1 846	624	268	$11 515	$13 510
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	6 943	2 480	2 189	1 085	563	331	209	61	25	$6 886	$9 102
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	31 104	16 457	7 410	3 266	1 838	834	812	295	192	$4 742	$7 475
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	22 675	12 116	5 860	2 291	1 285	502	483	95	43	$4 699	$6 775
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 670	10 206	7 182	3 528	2 123	1 038	1 047	400	146	$6 588	$9 488
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 203	6 322	2 009	848	563	234	185	38	4	$3 998	$6 087
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 855	2 792	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 903
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	34 038	6 232	7 412	6 563	4 961	3 689	3 038	1 333	810	$12 237	$15 695
LIVING ALONE	22 988	5 213	5 543	4 556	3 132	2 022	1 421	691	410	$10 658	$13 593
UNDER 35 YEARS	9 973	1 894	2 823	2 452	1 524	740	344	123	73	$10 428	$11 696
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 294	2 007	1 071	577	166	110	196	90	77	$5 580	$9 838
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 717	156	590	561	425	456	290	125	114	$15 572	$20 065
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	541	46	144	97	79	87	41	34	13	$13 750	$18 044
SINGLE	14 611	2 838	3 497	2 906	2 246	1 380	1 060	437	247	$11 414	$13 874
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	436	69	71	83	52	56	64	31	10	$14 583	$17 149
SEPARATED	2 443	365	579	477	354	287	215	85	81	$12 859	$19 421
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	389	48	112	88	64	29	25	9	14	$12 006	$15 965
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 531	212	371	250	229	189	133	94	53	$13 104	$16 675
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	363	47	76	47	67	52	32	30	12	$15 737	$17 664
WIDOWED	4 414	1 416	1 002	635	417	413	373	85	73	$8 894	$12 622
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	629	80	142	74	103	101	100	17	12	$15 758	$17 198
DIVORCED	11 039	1 401	1 963	2 295	1 715	1 420	1 257	632	356	$14 659	$18 375
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 268	107	175	276	240	166	171	91	42	$17 135	$19 725
WORKED IN 1979	26 592	2 740	5 542	5 648	4 550	3 407	2 759	1 211	735	$14 343	$17 680
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	23 747	1 883	4 705	5 229	4 303	3 173	2 631	1 153	670	$15 062	$18 334
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 845	857	837	419	247	234	128	58	65	$8 190	$12 224
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 446	3 492	1 870	915	411	282	279	122	75	$5 519	$8 608
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	6 944	2 595	2 077	975	576	323	257	80	61	$6 868	$9 389
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 712	2 424	1 685	1 022	516	339	472	126	128	$7 466	$11 596
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 694	790	389	210	130	63	69	20	23	$5 654	$9 125
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	300	276	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 466

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 992	4 210	2 437	1 296	523	290	179	42	15	$5 506	$7 388
LIVING ALONE	3 328	2 019	832	337	100	32	8	-	-	$4 300	$5 352
UNDER 35 YEARS	490	110	236	108	36	-	-	-	-	$7 220	$7 648
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 559	1 253	244	23	23	16	-	-	-	$3 670	$4 017
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	266	92	45	42	49	19	13	6	-	$9 615	$10 823
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	98	30	15	17	30	-	6	-	-	$11 429	$10 840
SINGLE	1 562	707	459	225	84	26	45	16	-	$5 611	$7 088
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	822	509	189	89	28	-	7	-	-	$2 731	$4 776
SEPARATED	1 261	661	340	189	22	30	10	-	9	$4 759	$6 592
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	929	523	210	139	22	16	10	-	9	$4 367	$6 641
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	294	93	101	60	26	9	5	-	-	$7 824	$8 309
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	222	70	70	49	26	2	5	-	-	$7 500	$8 402
WIDOWED	2 915	1 621	701	255	119	133	60	20	6	$4 619	$6 944
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	626	213	167	77	73	56	40	-	-	$7 825	$10 044
DIVORCED	2 960	1 128	836	567	272	92	59	6	-	$7 105	$8 232
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 738	587	577	309	168	53	38	6	-	$7 500	$8 530
WORKED IN 1979	4 913	1 260	1 631	1 156	450	242	133	32	9	$8 538	$9 797
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 832	625	1 415	1 016	414	201	120	32	9	$9 559	$10 809
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 081	635	216	140	36	41	13	-	-	$4 390	$6 208
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 079	2 950	806	140	73	48	46	10	6	$3 439	$4 487
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 565	1 722	509	162	66	67	13	20	6	$3 882	$5 408
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 764	1 621	635	202	110	120	60	16	-	$4 508	$6 759
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 403	1 650	492	140	60	20	35	-	6	$3 649	$4 910
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	774	733	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 066
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 661	936	1 110	713	444	235	155	51	17	$8 929	$10 579
LIVING ALONE	2 481	778	805	445	282	96	63	6	6	$7 673	$8 904
UNDER 35 YEARS	842	181	378	165	93	-	13	6	6	$7 788	$9 099
65 YEARS AND OVER	487	366	79	35	7	-	-	-	-	$3 729	$4 109
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	352	35	110	91	42	14	37	12	11	$11 047	$14 243
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	129	11	32	30	15	14	21	6	-	$11 792	$15 227
SINGLE	1 168	267	412	241	121	39	65	12	11	$8 266	$10 349
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	104	7	45	28	20	-	4	-	-	$10 000	$10 894
SEPARATED	494	115	145	112	47	43	22	10	-	$9 618	$10 992
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43	-	9	15	10	9	-	-	-	$12 083	$14 058
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	202	38	54	51	16	32	11	-	-	$10 608	$11 215
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	8	7	7	10	10	-	-	-	$12 143	$11 486
WIDOWED	559	290	131	78	25	20	4	11	-	$4 844	$7 069
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44	9	7	7	12	5	4	-	-	$12 143	$13 425
DIVORCED	1 238	226	368	231	235	101	53	18	6	$10 534	$12 113
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	131	5	23	30	24	28	21	-	-	$16 705	$17 111
WORKED IN 1979	2 632	305	880	612	417	229	134	38	17	$10 864	$12 456
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 317	201	774	563	390	218	127	38	6	$11 345	$12 822
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	315	104	106	49	27	11	7	-	11	$7 569	$9 768
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 029	631	230	101	27	6	21	13	-	$4 204	$5 778
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	914	477	213	136	38	11	27	12	-	$4 832	$7 067
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	785	435	175	84	35	19	24	13	-	$4 686	$7 172
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	303	137	73	30	34	10	7	12	-	$6 343	$8 809
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 850

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	31 569	14 214	8 245	4 491	2 423	1 090	849	209	48	$5 832	$7 920
LIVING ALONE	9 666	6 093	2 057	955	351	118	68	13	11	$4 018	$5 374
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 952	624	646	457	148	55	22	-	-	$7 606	$8 047
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 348	3 758	451	56	34	16	28	5	-	$3 205	$3 535
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	623	95	191	115	89	51	54	28	-	$11 181	$13 500
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	349	34	132	53	56	28	36	10	-	$10 787	$13 735
SINGLE	5 688	2 244	1 407	993	562	229	203	28	22	$7 069	$8 692
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 816	1 124	345	169	67	46	52	3	10	$3 258	$5 892
SEPARATED	4 026	2 256	1 075	370	187	91	34	7	6	$4 097	$5 621
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 236	1 851	882	296	122	61	17	7	-	$3 844	$5 236
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	972	542	215	141	60	4	-	10	-	$4 369	$5 919
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	677	379	147	83	54	4	-	10	-	$4 359	$6 137
WIDOWED	10 578	5 071	2 607	1 240	870	358	322	99	11	$5 367	$7 914
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 441	1 060	1 031	591	387	151	144	70	7	$8 191	$10 071
DIVORCED	10 305	4 101	2 941	1 747	744	408	290	65	9	$6 570	$8 586
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 823	2 661	2 128	1 166	456	253	113	42	4	$6 626	$8 437
WORKED IN 1979	16 094	3 819	5 570	3 334	1 805	765	617	147	37	$8 608	$10 408
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 886	2 309	4 709	2 866	1 607	661	566	131	37	$9 291	$11 165
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 208	1 510	861	468	198	104	51	16	-	$5 493	$7 369
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	15 475	10 395	2 675	1 157	618	325	232	62	11	$3 414	$5 332
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	18 372	10 287	4 425	1 819	972	427	352	75	15	$4 415	$6 376
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 352	4 666	2 181	1 097	655	329	342	75	7	$5 020	$7 931
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 388	6 162	1 814	676	426	154	106	46	4	$3 621	$5 454
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3 121	3 027	87	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 831
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 849	3 390	3 392	2 442	1 568	1 022	709	190	136	$9 475	$11 666
LIVING ALONE	7 310	2 633	2 169	1 304	654	286	189	21	54	$7 375	$8 920
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 882	677	1 007	710	288	109	85	-	6	$8 829	$9 596
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 530	1 162	259	83	19	5	-	2	-	$3 689	$4 188
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	995	91	260	271	146	158	52	11	6	$12 425	$14 236
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	247	27	92	60	25	22	8	7	6	$10 296	$14 702
SINGLE	4 865	1 270	1 343	920	589	359	230	97	57	$9 294	$11 472
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	356	52	80	69	54	43	44	4	10	$12 500	$15 233
SEPARATED	1 324	317	364	271	118	144	75	6	29	$9 784	$12 660
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	327	55	98	61	28	50	25	4	6	$10 729	$15 223
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	927	185	341	155	111	60	42	22	11	$9 075	$11 525
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	345	65	103	56	52	28	19	22	-	$10 450	$13 284
WIDOWED	2 204	936	466	269	228	197	82	20	6	$6 653	$9 565
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	489	79	128	51	94	84	45	8	-	$13 393	$14 118
DIVORCED	3 529	682	878	827	522	262	280	45	33	$11 072	$12 909
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	514	81	87	141	68	43	57	16	21	$12 181	$16 501
WORKED IN 1979	9 560	1 257	2 729	2 239	1 397	962	664	176	136	$11 562	$13 785
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 481	885	2 369	2 110	1 313	889	616	163	136	$12 052	$14 346
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 079	372	360	129	84	73	48	13	-	$6 716	$9 381
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 289	2 133	663	203	171	60	45	14	-	$3 959	$5 504
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 759	2 296	1 719	805	480	209	153	48	49	$6 521	$8 681
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 019	1 550	681	317	248	119	89	5	10	$4 912	$7 779
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 394	717	301	168	109	49	31	13	6	$4 889	$7 708
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	233	229	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 140

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	4 934 936	738 793	114 637	97 820	90 768	99 369	204 012	242 568
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 934 936	942 176	106 009	102 288	92 875	100 055	204 502	245 359
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 934 936	4 408 123	93 520	33 900	29 293	26 819	44 786	34 626
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 934 936	4 737 283	81 003	20 947	15 671	10 573	15 196	9 003
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 934 936	2 119 804	861 040	323 008	323 231	249 482	324 589	214 445
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 934 936	3 206 918	963 408	224 992	128 843	84 694	101 356	56 113
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 934 936	3 832 565	67 032	167 136	220 154	223 797	253 400	125 510
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 934 936	4 627 094	109 635	86 170	61 389	22 677	17 724	6 241
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 934 936	4 022 937	234 470	172 363	102 549	71 583	94 528	69 337
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	3 696 656	353 350	79 817	63 677	58 527	63 457	138 118	169 299
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 696 656	510 258	77 316	70 580	62 964	66 944	142 350	174 699
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 696 656	3 242 176	78 979	28 630	24 350	21 829	38 055	29 240
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 696 656	3 526 067	70 916	16 920	12 879	8 695	12 852	7 501
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 696 656	1 619 829	678 433	251 906	190 317	151 779	227 034	162 480
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 696 656	2 381 614	737 140	171 603	96 656	62 995	76 467	41 832
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 696 656	2 988 410	47 887	90 400	110 944	120 401	182 364	112 095
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 696 656	3 475 205	74 546	64 674	41 040	17 744	14 626	5 395
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 696 656	2 973 974	187 718	134 457	79 909	53 308	71 296	55 122
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	1 721 185	478 868	86 364	90 879	76 735	76 148	128 665	134 562
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 721 185	539 713	78 896	87 244	73 245	71 933	122 781	129 762
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 721 185	1 643 762	16 505	6 093	5 488	5 317	7 228	5 729
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 721 185	1 692 808	10 907	4 193	2 859	1 937	2 403	1 532
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 721 185	893 472	237 545	83 108	144 041	105 218	101 171	53 145
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 721 185	1 259 852	269 157	56 024	33 308	22 346	25 505	14 364
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 721 185	1 308 219	23 864	82 266	114 666	107 789	71 928	12 453
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 721 185	1 631 179	37 003	22 460	21 246	4 942	2 983	870
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 721 185	1 514 079	53 682	42 012	24 771	20 051	24 662	15 334
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	4 072 769	601 451	86 799	73 560	69 901	77 226	154 546	179 797
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 072 769	790 958	78 523	77 898	71 805	77 975	154 849	182 392
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 072 769	3 589 830	85 744	30 411	26 619	24 252	40 365	30 603
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 072 769	3 881 578	78 074	20 058	15 089	10 285	14 593	8 665
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 072 769	1 641 571	761 285	261 994	252 023	206 894	275 830	188 806
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 072 769	2 441 437	893 873	213 260	123 569	81 927	98 364	54 823
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 072 769	3 140 626	49 890	128 922	176 739	193 914	226 212	114 354
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 072 769	3 877 479	69 508	52 414	38 097	15 452	12 656	4 345
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 072 769	3 300 726	188 296	142 339	86 861	61 169	82 639	61 500
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	3 030 860	281 692	58 401	46 028	43 379	47 249	100 223	120 342
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 030 860	428 369	55 737	52 477	47 367	50 565	103 888	125 308
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 030 860	2 613 915	72 542	25 713	22 138	19 755	34 338	25 816
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 030 860	2 865 807	68 405	16 195	12 389	8 449	12 320	7 216
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 030 860	1 243 542	595 881	204 013	150 207	122 700	188 080	141 030
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 030 860	1 793 570	681 347	161 860	92 521	60 828	74 155	40 774
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 030 860	2 437 294	34 859	68 722	85 981	100 236	160 158	102 542
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 030 860	2 894 287	44 647	38 633	25 317	11 705	10 207	3 693
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 030 860	2 422 382	149 124	110 177	67 307	45 385	61 761	48 797
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	1 405 794	380 587	66 536	73 177	62 245	62 206	100 453	103 736
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 405 794	436 237	59 809	70 025	59 160	58 322	95 219	99 362
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 405 794	1 335 378	14 834	5 466	4 954	4 791	6 489	5 103
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 405 794	1 378 482	10 400	4 009	2 753	1 877	2 339	1 484
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 405 794	687 354	213 202	66 702	109 873	90 271	91 434	48 716
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 405 794	966 682	252 315	53 997	32 081	21 704	24 836	14 132
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 405 794	1 052 662	18 411	63 985	94 927	97 451	67 317	11 041
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 405 794	1 345 061	25 874	14 298	13 270	3 791	2 428	678
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 405 794	1 228 939	44 281	35 276	21 270	17 309	21 928	13 407

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	543 867	102 961	19 296	16 660	14 116	15 095	31 524	38 629
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	543 867	110 166	18 904	16 478	14 077	14 820	31 637	38 666
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	543 867	520 397	4 426	2 125	1 634	1 636	2 557	2 191
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	543 867	540 428	1 722	547	310	157	272	130
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	543 867	286 854	57 640	41 358	51 513	30 397	34 507	18 151
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	543 867	493 374	36 546	6 338	2 673	1 528	1 459	548
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	543 867	416 887	12 319	29 196	32 799	22 078	19 940	8 216
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	543 867	462 876	28 905	24 587	16 966	5 111	3 440	1 272
ALL OTHER INCOME	543 867	449 706	30 456	20 401	10 464	6 961	8 114	5 601
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	397 856	50 299	14 231	11 592	9 764	10 696	23 152	28 685
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	397 856	54 844	14 278	11 674	9 931	10 629	23 553	28 946
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	397 856	378 714	3 451	1 741	1 296	1 273	2 037	1 788
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	397 856	395 053	1 404	433	245	126	241	99
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	397 856	213 862	46 288	30 780	26 440	19 317	26 707	14 924
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	397 856	358 954	28 294	4 951	1 971	1 118	1 022	415
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	397 856	316 435	8 860	15 431	17 773	14 254	15 879	6 904
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	397 856	339 574	20 483	18 204	10 807	4 151	2 907	1 114
ALL OTHER INCOME	397 856	323 434	24 605	15 724	8 150	5 121	6 431	4 447
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	218 696	72 262	14 010	11 771	9 625	9 347	18 609	20 148
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	218 696	75 753	13 423	11 437	9 339	9 109	18 129	19 825
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	218 696	213 956	1 195	420	389	382	536	421
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	218 696	217 988	376	114	72	35	31	30
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	218 696	135 491	15 662	13 076	27 524	12 275	7 604	3 291
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	218 696	205 654	9 616	1 416	725	440	432	125
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	218 696	169 723	4 461	15 190	16 049	8 357	3 741	1 175
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	218 696	194 798	9 128	6 688	6 477	919	451	143
ALL OTHER INCOME	218 696	195 765	7 171	5 352	2 642	2 052	1 863	1 418
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	17 680	1 748	390	446	217	465	810	1 045
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	17 680	2 265	394	426	203	458	853	1 076
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 680	15 957	422	128	123	68	85	124
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 680	17 407	131	45	7	7	29	13
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 680	9 840	2 634	1 037	909	658	948	478
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17 680	13 796	2 573	508	214	141	151	105
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 680	15 026	226	470	500	599	541	226
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	17 680	16 576	425	238	183	71	151	13
ALL OTHER INCOME	17 680	14 618	792	570	355	269	320	177
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	13 345	965	248	248	190	294	617	728
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	13 345	1 346	273	250	190	284	669	755
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13 345	11 900	348	92	98	66	56	95
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13 345	13 113	122	38	7	7	18	13
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13 345	7 319	2 116	844	530	436	749	375
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	13 345	10 310	2 009	410	163	105	118	67
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 345	11 551	191	270	253	358	438	197
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	13 345	12 464	336	180	139	58	141	13
ALL OTHER INCOME	13 345	10 776	675	480	298	221	245	159
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 768	1 682	537	407	241	437	629	769
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 768	1 882	530	393	217	426	606	768
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 768	7 443	86	28	25	10	36	36
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 768	7 725	9	-	-	6	11	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 768	5 447	760	329	496	243	179	95
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 768	6 791	660	109	59	28	28	38
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 768	6 747	62	289	303	241	107	19
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 768	7 477	130	65	50	20	17	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 768	7 190	171	108	86	29	77	21

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	36 557	3 777	730	838	603	571	1 325	1 813
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	36 557	4 873	613	875	659	591	1 401	1 818
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36 557	32 706	849	286	121	195	230	198
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36 557	36 196	113	61	29	20	42	40
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	36 557	17 685	9 201	2 698	1 705	1 006	1 540	788
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	36 557	22 751	9 548	1 628	870	319	553	298
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	36 557	33 671	426	476	597	592	523	213
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36 557	34 328	768	657	390	127	161	25
ALL OTHER INCOME	36 557	32 427	1 025	728	406	370	425	312
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	27 882	2 107	483	504	429	418	797	1 196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	27 882	3 024	369	556	491	426	884	1 192
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27 882	24 431	764	244	109	181	203	151
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27 882	27 574	100	61	13	16	40	28
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27 882	12 951	7 219	2 359	1 389	708	1 174	581
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	27 882	16 713	7 451	1 454	764	254	478	269
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	27 882	25 924	327	355	372	313	385	163
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	27 882	25 895	678	645	301	99	154	19
ALL OTHER INCOME	27 882	24 742	856	568	320	249	283	199
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	16 509	4 203	957	1 090	697	620	1 510	1 318
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 509	4 503	928	1 069	678	616	1 479	1 296
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 509	16 048	128	38	34	16	17	47
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 509	16 450	15	-	16	12	2	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16 509	11 335	2 940	359	413	346	411	350
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 509	13 058	2 882	169	129	65	86	37
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16 509	15 481	126	144	269	311	121	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16 509	16 179	154	12	104	34	10	16
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 509	15 253	269	183	110	123	196	205
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	766 149	96 249	22 759	19 052	17 607	18 511	46 627	61 505
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	766 149	114 184	23 146	19 766	17 913	18 722	46 717	62 070
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	766 149	715 366	6 672	3 314	3 013	2 785	5 395	4 597
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	766 149	757 832	3 136	946	697	448	779	490
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	766 149	443 299	93 203	50 655	56 116	34 601	38 240	20 275
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	766 149	665 148	70 779	12 165	5 850	3 450	3 323	1 507
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	766 149	639 446	13 338	28 035	32 640	22 073	19 888	8 274
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	766 149	675 026	31 773	27 317	18 922	6 205	4 281	1 527
ALL OTHER INCOME	766 149	647 145	41 108	25 725	13 520	8 516	9 767	6 161
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	655 102	59 904	19 532	15 858	14 293	14 959	39 143	53 165
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	655 102	75 104	20 226	16 694	14 768	15 371	39 493	53 824
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	655 102	608 897	5 930	2 879	2 650	2 421	4 999	4 292
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	655 102	647 627	2 874	832	622	365	700	457
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	655 102	384 921	82 713	43 502	38 009	27 516	33 434	18 200
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	655 102	568 298	60 997	10 576	4 888	2 969	2 779	1 349
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	655 102	557 706	11 426	18 634	22 346	17 349	17 532	7 712
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	655 102	579 826	25 830	22 912	14 536	5 591	3 908	1 461
ALL OTHER INCOME	655 102	549 091	37 033	23 131	11 709	7 278	8 506	5 501
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	183 507	57 016	10 446	10 030	9 034	8 740	17 388	19 029
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	183 507	61 149	9 936	9 732	8 745	8 378	16 944	18 739
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	183 507	178 534	924	525	369	387	488	322
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	183 507	182 523	333	167	82	85	72	33
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	183 507	123 468	14 460	8 778	19 610	7 479	5 033	1 990
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	183 507	167 097	11 880	1 671	1 011	506	539	164
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	183 507	152 349	2 561	10 127	10 998	4 850	2 159	463
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	183 507	166 922	6 284	4 758	4 558	561	319	64
ALL OTHER INCOME	183 507	168 582	4 907	3 075	1 914	1 386	1 486	768

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	262 775	270 366	388 439	1 172 898	1 066 240	186 251	$20 633	$22 871
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	261 916	265 898	379 759	1 119 352	977 749	136 998	$19 497	$22 835
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30 063	32 154	34 332	77 944	59 492	29 884	$14 443	$32 777
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 664	7 593	5 342	13 598	9 417	3 646	$5 680	$31 651
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	133 102	93 419	91 248	125 835	56 878	18 855	$5 267	$22 007
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	34 175	29 432	24 022	40 737	25 924	14 322	$3 474	$28 230
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	34 517	8 189	2 322	302	12	-	$3 731	$13 948
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 390	387	142	87	-	-	$1 815	$10 172
ALL OTHER INCOME	51 104	34 168	32 253	37 662	10 723	1 259	$4 552	$20 169
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	184 190	191 413	287 540	967 671	968 967	170 630	$22 238	$24 655
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	185 146	189 048	281 708	921 376	888 930	125 337	$20 887	$24 597
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25 955	27 200	29 901	68 971	54 131	27 239	$14 931	$34 163
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 879	6 838	4 672	12 316	8 671	3 450	$5 904	$33 392
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	103 252	73 743	72 338	103 352	46 899	15 294	$5 473	$25 443
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	24 919	22 233	18 322	31 207	20 230	11 438	$3 513	$31 726
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33 829	7 796	2 280	250	-	-	$4 131	$17 364
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 880	370	110	66	-	-	$1 909	$12 105
ALL OTHER INCOME	41 776	28 327	27 484	32 679	9 525	1 081	$4 704	$22 116
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	123 462	113 094	129 488	212 136	60 132	10 652	$10 348	$11 318
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	119 944	109 273	125 132	202 811	52 973	7 478	$10 079	$11 108
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 421	5 078	4 653	9 072	5 276	2 563	$10 714	$19 356
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	847	755	691	1 326	732	195	$4 134	$18 587
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29 915	19 463	18 820	22 130	9 620	3 537	$4 275	$10 276
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 299	7 315	5 787	9 644	5 677	2 907	$3 045	$14 425
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 933	$6 881
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	502	-	-	-	-	-	$1 539	$3 697
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 826	5 918	4 793	4 775	1 103	179	$3 786	$9 766
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	199 877	212 267	308 942	980 997	950 607	176 799	$21 728	$24 200
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	199 352	208 154	301 666	931 675	867 856	129 666	$20 462	$24 195
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	26 826	29 393	31 300	72 239	56 380	28 807	$14 851	$33 741
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 451	7 401	5 230	13 429	9 312	3 604	$5 763	$32 010
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	119 646	86 093	85 105	119 506	55 420	18 596	$5 557	$23 318
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	33 434	28 764	23 546	40 021	25 502	14 249	$3 604	$28 505
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	32 077	7 643	2 095	290	7	-	$3 862	$14 680
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 403	280	76	59	-	-	$1 870	$11 167
ALL OTHER INCOME	44 717	30 365	28 856	34 165	10 048	1 088	$4 748	$21 023
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	135 599	145 534	222 753	803 939	863 513	162 208	$23 558	$26 237
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	136 744	143 459	218 066	761 379	788 680	118 821	$22 046	$26 219
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23 087	24 826	27 246	63 906	51 317	26 261	$15 352	$35 157
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 683	6 674	4 566	12 176	8 572	3 408	$5 990	$33 759
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	91 880	67 581	67 226	98 047	45 610	15 063	$5 788	$27 029
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	24 320	21 722	17 917	30 615	19 860	11 371	$3 651	$32 118
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31 473	7 298	2 053	244	-	-	$4 303	$18 337
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 001	263	67	40	-	-	$1 993	$13 656
ALL OTHER INCOME	36 510	25 156	24 613	29 806	8 910	932	$4 932	$23 145
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	98 829	94 803	110 774	186 545	55 845	10 058	$10 822	$11 924
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	95 632	91 224	106 845	177 849	49 071	7 039	$10 525	$11 694
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 016	4 663	4 248	8 406	4 993	2 453	$11 020	$20 068
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	828	735	687	1 278	727	195	$4 198	$18 911
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27 798	18 377	17 955	21 131	9 478	3 503	$4 492	$10 950
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 155	7 150	5 706	9 509	5 626	2 901	$3 144	$14 546
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 018	$7 385
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	394	-	-	-	-	-	$1 559	$3 996
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 501	5 265	4 290	4 128	1 049	151	$3 880	$10 230

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	38 839	34 524	45 946	111 687	69 772	4 818	$14 925	$16 136
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	38 786	34 426	45 304	109 799	66 878	3 926	$14 689	$16 217
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 716	1 331	1 431	2 675	1 320	428	$8 607	$20 710
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60	106	41	49	33	12	$2 368	$18 300
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 214	4 953	4 190	4 119	794	177	$3 535	$12 329
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	340	356	262	264	139	40	$1 184	$22 391
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 860	402	165	-	5	-	$3 006	$9 240
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	609	57	31	13	-	-	$1 686	$7 918
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 398	2 571	2 238	2 414	408	135	$3 511	$15 033
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	28 293	25 676	35 546	91 795	63 868	4 259	$15 873	$17 208
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	28 301	25 604	35 130	90 201	61 274	3 491	$15 569	$17 271
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 437	1 123	1 204	2 257	1 168	367	$8 852	$21 989
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	58	78	39	35	33	12	$2 453	$20 139
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 740	4 112	3 448	3 377	706	155	$3 691	$14 476
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	291	259	229	194	118	40	$1 187	$24 683
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 785	370	165	-	-	-	$3 271	$11 703
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	517	57	31	11	-	-	$1 744	$9 173
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 545	2 079	1 894	1 943	370	113	$3 560	$16 458
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	16 693	12 349	12 739	17 960	2 781	402	$8 141	$8 534
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 505	12 247	12 467	17 610	2 571	281	$8 088	$8 523
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	281	226	257	388	157	88	$7 313	$11 999
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	20	2	26	-	-	$2 025	$8 956
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 482	822	648	736	63	22	$2 907	$5 406
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	60	98	34	75	21	-	$1 081	$11 828
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 423	$3 813
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	92	-	-	-	-	-	$1 493	$3 079
ALL OTHER INCOME	978	545	336	525	27	22	$3 204	$6 999
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 242	1 160	1 750	4 405	3 639	363	$18 068	$19 410
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 187	1 125	1 726	4 310	3 397	260	$17 513	$19 453
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	134	138	84	252	114	51	$10 167	$24 690
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	12	4	5	-	-	$1 377	$29 645
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	362	268	159	299	80	8	$4 031	$19 598
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	34	50	29	51	20	8	$1 758	$26 160
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	83	9	-	-	-	-	$3 461	$12 672
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10	7	-	6	-	-	$2 016	$12 351
ALL OTHER INCOME	177	142	102	137	21	-	$4 366	$20 301
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	803	806	1 310	3 701	3 144	291	$19 189	$20 666
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	753	784	1 298	3 605	2 930	208	$18 499	$20 677
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	128	102	77	239	102	42	$10 651	$26 028
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	12	-	5	-	-	$850	$30 964
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	291	189	131	283	74	8	$4 214	$21 636
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	32	38	29	36	20	8	$1 801	$28 191
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	78	9	-	-	-	-	$3 712	$15 500
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1	7	-	6	-	-	$2 075	$13 890
ALL OTHER INCOME	160	82	96	132	21	-	$4 452	$21 401
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	729	609	638	791	271	28	$9 474	$9 929
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	716	580	598	777	247	28	$9 435	$9 930
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	21	22	32	4	-	$5 644	$11 796
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	-	2	-	5	-	$6 658	$21 840
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	88	83	26	16	6	-	$2 904	$8 827
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	15	19	6	15	-	-	$1 637	$14 270
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 642	$4 912
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9	-	-	-	-	-	$1 703	$2 900
ALL OTHER INCOME	26	49	6	5	-	-	$3 370	$8 565

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 652	1 878	2 993	9 088	9 578	1 711	$22 124	$23 368
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 699	1 929	2 937	8 757	9 103	1 302	$21 139	$23 342
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	177	196	224	703	431	241	$13 937	$32 876
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	-	6	31	9	6	$4 943	$42 702
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	555	397	358	387	210	27	$2 941	$24 957
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	133	110	83	124	132	8	$1 590	$29 023
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	35	24	-	-	-	-	$3 088	$17 732
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70	21	10	-	-	-	$2 036	$15 670
ALL OTHER INCOME	249	192	194	157	58	14	$4 867	$20 237
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 092	1 212	2 115	7 422	8 545	1 562	$23 943	$25 319
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 162	1 265	2 070	7 136	8 132	1 175	$22 786	$25 238
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	171	173	210	634	376	235	$14 260	$34 075
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	-	6	25	9	6	$4 880	$46 404
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	394	307	247	339	193	21	$2 960	$27 340
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	108	89	69	112	119	2	$1 687	$31 296
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	35	8	-	-	-	-	$3 063	$22 530
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70	21	-	-	-	-	$1 999	$16 202
ALL OTHER INCOME	177	159	122	138	55	14	$4 902	$22 828
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	1 179	1 074	1 231	2 039	504	87	$9 713	$10 039
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 177	1 048	1 208	1 989	449	69	$9 562	$9 956
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	23	18	80	48	6	$9 634	$16 858
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	6	-	-	$4 792	$13 540
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	172	56	64	35	22	6	$2 335	$10 793
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17	21	14	12	13	6	$946	$13 280
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 910	$6 237
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 809	$3 719
ALL OTHER INCOME	105	16	35	6	8	-	$4 162	$7 861
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	60 167	56 972	77 856	182 974	96 407	9 463	$15 368	$16 445
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	59 463	55 796	75 933	176 752	89 169	6 518	$14 790	$16 469
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 037	3 903	4 120	7 034	4 257	1 656	$11 963	$23 681
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	411	305	198	490	290	127	$5 470	$23 402
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 258	6 120	5 404	5 283	1 361	334	$3 384	$15 004
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	887	737	532	1 056	511	204	$1 578	$23 958
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 878	367	150	60	-	-	$3 005	$11 136
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	857	149	66	26	-	-	$1 767	$8 882
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 193	2 927	2 968	2 550	476	93	$3 287	$15 717
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	52 546	50 335	69 817	167 502	89 494	8 554	$15 687	$16 799
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	51 983	49 237	68 063	161 672	82 841	5 826	$15 072	$16 821
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 693	3 536	3 744	6 589	3 963	1 509	$11 999	$23 770
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	389	282	166	427	239	122	$5 396	$23 934
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 219	5 531	4 858	4 772	1 152	275	$3 435	$16 209
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	749	612	428	914	392	151	$1 527	$25 040
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 855	348	140	54	-	-	$3 169	$12 941
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	840	135	44	19	-	-	$1 818	$9 771
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 684	2 643	2 680	2 304	455	87	$3 301	$16 247
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	13 908	10 737	10 858	13 568	2 343	410	$8 128	$8 486
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	13 584	10 539	10 553	13 013	1 933	262	$7 928	$8 375
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	339	379	378	442	300	120	$10 611	$16 626
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	47	25	32	58	45	5	$5 306	$14 345
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 007	488	467	460	194	73	$2 837	$6 220
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	108	105	97	150	126	53	$1 659	$12 167
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 352	$3 903
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	41	-	-	-	-	-	$1 475	$2 931
ALL OTHER INCOME	565	266	308	209	29	12	$3 041	$7 173

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	978 078	181 143	33 044	22 841	21 042	22 436	42 894	46 082
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	978 078	257 202	25 877	23 489	20 741	21 882	41 147	46 159
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	978 078	852 400	21 327	8 293	7 684	6 356	11 673	8 479
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	978 078	860 600	43 435	11 697	9 406	6 390	9 302	5 753
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	978 078	387 264	145 472	63 388	76 755	60 617	79 280	52 115
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	978 078	640 014	176 289	46 899	27 731	18 059	21 514	12 444
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	978 078	692 233	14 456	47 247	60 685	57 092	66 352	30 566
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	978 078	905 250	25 572	20 446	15 139	5 363	4 073	1 294
ALL OTHER INCOME	978 078	791 093	47 650	37 405	22 128	13 772	18 776	14 172
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	800 116	95 700	24 840	16 713	15 394	16 521	33 460	37 373
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	800 116	157 922	20 511	18 748	15 983	17 165	33 099	38 304
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	800 116	685 004	19 064	7 519	6 700	5 553	10 593	7 756
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	800 116	695 475	39 137	9 711	7 960	5 417	8 113	4 975
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	800 116	338 650	130 564	49 656	43 286	38 572	59 718	42 855
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	800 116	518 911	150 517	38 039	22 186	14 245	17 270	9 963
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	800 116	605 442	11 070	24 476	31 701	35 599	53 927	28 624
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	800 116	748 776	17 191	14 538	9 846	4 346	3 510	1 120
ALL OTHER INCOME	800 116	644 584	39 974	29 775	18 213	10 774	15 254	12 106
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	212 115	95 588	11 141	9 017	7 840	8 311	13 407	12 793
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	212 115	111 089	8 039	7 524	6 750	6 983	11 788	11 806
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	212 115	201 171	2 355	819	1 031	854	1 113	779
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	212 115	199 133	4 405	1 991	1 456	973	1 192	777
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	212 115	76 492	17 911	14 866	34 700	22 718	19 941	9 393
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	212 115	152 782	27 842	9 060	5 620	3 867	4 277	2 509
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	212 115	119 469	3 622	23 356	29 530	21 892	12 439	1 807
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	212 115	190 203	8 608	6 053	5 377	1 009	544	173
ALL OTHER INCOME	212 115	179 284	8 235	7 948	4 045	3 164	3 681	2 112
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	881 052	158 041	28 406	19 388	18 285	19 234	36 703	38 210
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	881 052	231 510	21 476	20 132	18 002	18 667	34 984	38 361
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	881 052	760 741	20 341	7 857	7 306	6 050	11 087	7 891
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	881 052	766 828	42 091	11 207	9 106	6 244	8 948	5 548
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	881 052	342 791	135 947	55 396	63 813	53 137	71 755	48 897
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	881 052	552 054	169 868	45 884	27 152	17 793	21 222	12 289
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	881 052	625 219	12 040	38 681	52 656	51 917	62 306	29 197
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	881 052	828 178	18 932	14 283	10 451	4 071	3 319	1 104
ALL OTHER INCOME	881 052	710 190	42 198	33 728	19 991	12 456	17 615	13 468
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	723 326	84 237	21 255	14 049	13 263	14 021	28 367	30 491
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	723 326	144 459	17 032	16 076	13 795	14 589	27 992	31 425
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	723 326	613 004	18 280	7 147	6 389	5 308	10 055	7 219
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	723 326	621 517	37 966	9 326	7 712	5 285	7 790	4 797
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	723 326	300 360	122 325	44 047	36 557	33 178	53 416	40 017
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	723 326	449 680	145 137	37 147	21 735	14 037	17 058	9 835
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	723 326	548 769	9 186	20 041	26 752	31 865	50 454	27 380
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	723 326	686 315	12 299	10 200	6 880	3 245	2 831	946
ALL OTHER INCOME	723 326	581 155	35 409	26 856	16 464	9 758	14 229	11 497
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	183 565	80 598	8 902	7 471	6 672	7 123	11 580	11 016
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	183 565	95 420	5 968	6 089	5 674	5 857	10 035	10 084
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	183 565	173 200	2 153	755	964	796	1 067	732
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	183 565	171 016	4 225	1 886	1 404	959	1 161	750
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	183 565	63 150	16 129	12 173	28 190	20 536	18 761	9 010
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	183 565	125 948	26 611	8 924	5 491	3 805	4 196	2 482
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	183 565	101 141	3 006	19 013	26 372	20 441	11 908	1 684
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	183 565	167 502	6 737	4 131	3 632	826	480	160
ALL OTHER INCOME	183 565	153 881	7 161	7 135	3 618	2 844	3 513	1 995

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	60 244	19 084	3 449	2 393	1 764	2 047	3 655	4 182
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	60 244	20 538	3 242	2 281	1 698	2 044	3 677	4 066
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60 244	57 434	507	240	250	189	371	354
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60 244	58 474	805	325	175	84	153	63
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	60 244	22 444	5 344	5 708	9 964	5 741	5 848	2 437
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	60 244	55 302	3 562	528	337	126	156	102
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	60 244	36 477	1 804	7 070	6 335	4 144	3 074	1 034
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	60 244	44 889	5 062	4 831	3 651	961	538	150
ALL OTHER INCOME	60 244	49 053	3 575	2 505	1 483	977	829	567
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	44 103	8 995	2 507	1 743	1 287	1 596	2 933	3 493
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44 103	9 997	2 426	1 716	1 288	1 639	2 982	3 426
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44 103	41 678	364	187	203	151	340	307
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44 103	42 654	658	248	130	74	142	46
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44 103	18 219	4 402	3 598	4 661	3 840	4 865	2 124
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	44 103	40 214	2 801	453	259	92	94	77
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	44 103	28 861	1 328	3 414	3 766	2 885	2 621	935
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	44 103	33 721	3 506	3 182	2 189	779	478	134
ALL OTHER INCOME	44 103	35 223	2 839	1 852	1 163	723	732	476
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	21 165	12 241	1 805	1 101	772	755	1 134	1 036
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	21 165	12 739	1 666	1 009	694	718	1 089	980
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 165	20 765	150	53	47	39	32	47
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 165	20 832	155	77	45	10	11	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	21 165	8 456	1 247	2 348	5 566	1 969	938	296
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	21 165	20 030	837	80	79	34	62	25
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	21 165	12 374	528	3 850	2 637	1 257	412	107
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21 165	16 015	1 660	1 720	1 485	174	47	13
ALL OTHER INCOME	21 165	18 619	863	686	351	272	108	93
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	98 371	12 308	3 557	3 085	2 844	3 032	7 210	10 009
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	98 371	15 677	3 576	3 215	2 840	2 990	7 218	9 957
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	98 371	91 433	966	505	431	395	788	650
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	98 371	94 251	1 396	434	411	196	435	340
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	98 371	57 261	10 542	6 538	8 622	5 162	4 929	2 286
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	98 371	88 536	6 616	1 058	555	452	449	131
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	98 371	80 029	2 036	4 506	5 295	2 985	2 458	815
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	98 371	83 980	4 944	4 092	3 309	1 014	677	190
ALL OTHER INCOME	98 371	84 437	5 334	3 305	1 827	698	869	568
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	87 938	7 759	3 161	2 756	2 467	2 524	6 309	9 304
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	87 938	10 678	3 234	2 911	2 476	2 555	6 397	9 282
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	87 938	81 500	876	473	352	351	722	642
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	87 938	84 158	1 326	381	388	160	385	307
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	87 938	52 636	9 873	5 610	6 043	4 457	4 427	2 119
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	87 938	79 197	5 953	925	505	370	357	129
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	87 938	73 406	1 847	3 033	3 872	2 547	2 202	790
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	87 938	75 664	4 181	3 521	2 616	967	639	185
ALL OTHER INCOME	87 938	75 136	4 968	3 064	1 625	631	787	521
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	15 480	6 341	862	837	731	857	1 458	1 358
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 480	6 893	779	811	703	771	1 349	1 335
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 480	14 949	105	40	79	38	75	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 480	15 132	69	62	23	36	50	33
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15 480	9 034	966	1 101	2 722	741	477	190
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	15 480	14 221	806	135	64	89	91	2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 480	11 526	230	1 551	1 474	426	252	21
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15 480	13 265	800	639	700	31	40	5
ALL OTHER INCOME	15 480	14 141	458	287	211	84	103	58

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	47 573	48 378	69 836	224 483	189 378	28 948	$19 293	$21 746
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	45 945	45 014	65 771	204 509	162 519	17 823	$18 078	$22 075
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 873	8 624	8 767	19 137	12 524	4 941	$12 511	$27 726
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 711	5 377	3 639	9 631	6 751	2 386	$6 563	$25 908
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31 437	21 486	20 300	25 993	10 915	3 056	$5 377	$18 936
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 325	5 996	5 532	8 704	5 337	2 234	$3 499	$24 793
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 269	1 538	556	82	2	-	$3 656	$12 107
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	810	76	26	29	-	-	$1 815	$9 423
ALL OTHER INCOME	11 051	7 417	5 777	6 810	1 822	205	$4 367	$18 520
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	39 547	41 262	61 880	208 413	181 495	27 518	$20 288	$22 754
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	38 570	38 682	58 458	189 898	155 945	16 831	$18 846	$23 022
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 294	7 854	8 182	18 040	11 875	4 682	$12 776	$28 426
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 314	5 008	3 283	8 990	6 406	2 327	$6 858	$27 214
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	26 406	18 192	17 320	22 662	9 629	2 606	$5 544	$21 779
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 838	4 970	4 461	7 253	4 588	1 875	$3 429	$27 031
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 164	1 488	543	82	-	-	$4 062	$14 777
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	660	76	26	27	-	-	$1 929	$11 606
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 710	6 411	5 239	6 205	1 688	183	$4 528	$20 070
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	10 778	9 396	9 965	17 496	5 350	1 033	$9 687	$11 430
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 902	8 430	9 170	15 778	4 176	680	$9 632	$11 273
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	583	795	609	1 124	639	243	$9 347	$16 954
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	397	348	363	683	339	58	$4 116	$14 471
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 992	3 196	2 974	3 284	1 210	438	$4 588	$8 016
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 481	1 037	1 064	1 481	739	356	$3 700	$12 718
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 754	$5 952
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	148	-	-	-	-	-	$1 527	$3 382
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 369	1 005	543	593	114	22	$3 477	$8 943
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	41 202	42 751	62 241	207 619	180 752	28 220	$19 916	$22 481
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	39 742	39 543	58 449	188 317	154 563	17 306	$18 655	$22 886
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 490	8 326	8 411	18 493	12 262	4 797	$12 658	$28 078
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 624	5 285	3 577	9 534	6 684	2 376	$6 652	$26 165
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29 606	20 695	19 748	25 475	10 760	3 032	$5 567	$19 764
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 263	5 937	5 465	8 625	5 281	2 219	$3 555	$24 903
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 941	1 482	529	82	2	-	$3 756	$12 615
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	626	70	5	13	-	-	$1 846	$10 247
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 314	7 006	5 506	6 599	1 785	196	$4 496	$19 041
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	34 026	36 102	54 865	192 552	173 236	26 862	$20 952	$23 527
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	33 176	33 662	51 696	174 699	148 339	16 386	$19 452	$23 869
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 927	7 572	7 858	17 416	11 613	4 538	$12 900	$28 737
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 230	4 926	3 225	8 896	6 339	2 317	$6 947	$27 467
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24 760	17 560	16 832	22 208	9 484	2 582	$5 720	$22 617
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 784	4 915	4 407	7 195	4 536	1 860	$3 484	$27 151
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 843	1 438	516	82	-	-	$4 179	$15 362
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	522	70	5	13	-	-	$1 985	$12 717
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 021	6 096	4 995	6 021	1 651	174	$4 664	$20 618
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	9 601	8 721	9 246	16 486	5 162	987	$10 121	$12 021
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 754	7 760	8 499	14 788	4 003	634	$10 090	$11 890
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	567	779	566	1 104	639	243	$9 679	$17 541
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	394	346	359	668	339	58	$4 178	$14 686
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 801	3 047	2 899	3 231	1 200	438	$4 817	$8 513
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 473	1 033	1 051	1 460	735	356	$3 771	$12 803
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 818	$6 271
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	97	-	-	-	-	-	$1 512	$3 586
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 302	909	502	569	114	22	$3 577	$9 295

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	3 365	2 789	3 828	8 726	4 601	361	$12 491	$14 171
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 270	2 766	3 660	8 378	4 337	287	$12 275	$14 366
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	208	100	184	268	78	61	$7 866	$18 511
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41	50	21	29	24	-	$2 613	$14 522
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 280	605	419	340	93	21	$3 557	$9 077
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	24	13	35	19	28	12	$1 388	$19 070
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	232	47	27	-	-	-	$2 771	$7 187
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	122	6	21	13	-	-	$1 722	$6 619
ALL OTHER INCOME	535	344	191	158	18	9	$3 155	$12 305
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	2 806	2 461	3 409	8 114	4 437	322	$13 304	$15 080
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 736	2 447	3 265	7 750	4 183	248	$12 955	$15 200
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	204	98	164	268	78	61	$8 736	$20 503
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39	40	19	29	24	-	$2 781	$16 036
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 151	451	376	306	89	21	$3 863	$11 312
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	24	9	33	11	24	12	$1 393	$21 563
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	225	41	27	-	-	-	$3 057	$9 140
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	76	6	21	11	-	-	$1 778	$8 216
ALL OTHER INCOME	493	254	178	143	18	9	$3 325	$13 820
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	687	442	433	614	106	39	$6 085	$6 760
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	672	440	409	614	96	39	$6 245	$6 924
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	2	26	-	-	-	$2 502	$5 289
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	2	2	12	-	-	$2 035	$7 507
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	122	139	57	23	4	-	$2 764	$3 807
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	4	2	8	4	-	$1 285	$8 839
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 208	$3 276
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	51	-	-	-	-	-	$1 564	$2 835
ALL OTHER INCOME	44	90	24	15	-	-	$2 436	$5 467
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	8 771	7 826	9 552	19 670	9 421	1 086	$13 589	$14 632
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 616	7 567	9 096	18 604	8 323	692	$12 942	$14 683
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	499	542	575	889	506	192	$10 767	$21 070
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	151	153	105	276	167	56	$5 963	$19 750
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 198	590	440	566	196	41	$3 276	$13 227
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	86	102	93	184	84	25	$1 976	$23 619
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	192	33	22	-	-	-	$2 767	$9 871
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	126	34	-	5	-	-	$1 781	$8 754
ALL OTHER INCOME	597	244	244	175	65	8	$2 788	$14 595
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	8 112	7 410	9 237	18 833	9 071	995	$13 827	$14 876
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 965	7 172	8 793	17 841	8 017	617	$13 143	$14 908
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	463	508	538	836	487	190	$11 001	$21 317
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	150	144	87	248	148	56	$5 927	$20 190
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 094	558	408	515	157	41	$3 303	$14 320
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	80	95	78	162	62	25	$1 926	$24 688
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	188	31	22	-	-	-	$2 891	$11 226
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	126	34	-	5	-	-	$1 828	$9 584
ALL OTHER INCOME	552	213	213	158	62	8	$2 759	$14 847
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	903	615	493	836	152	37	$7 251	$7 783
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	878	601	463	761	104	32	$7 020	$7 699
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	46	34	37	43	17	2	$7 161	$13 373
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	9	18	28	19	-	$6 288	$14 404
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	103	29	30	48	39	-	$2 903	$5 326
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6	7	15	22	22	-	$2 114	$12 867
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 236	$3 824
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 473	$2 667
ALL OTHER INCOME	62	25	33	15	3	-	$2 948	$8 340

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	196 224	23 529	4 728	4 981	5 065	5 196	10 030	11 707
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	196 224	30 924	4 635	5 250	5 194	5 186	10 173	11 781
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	196 224	171 923	4 985	1 869	1 467	1 169	2 031	1 556
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	196 224	190 499	2 686	648	450	360	433	179
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	196 224	81 533	40 864	12 928	10 994	9 110	11 417	7 720
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	196 224	116 944	47 382	9 179	5 058	3 631	4 255	2 405
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	196 224	161 846	2 248	5 088	6 616	7 035	7 970	3 675
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	196 224	187 813	2 843	2 492	1 626	670	504	173
ALL OTHER INCOME	196 224	156 723	8 651	6 546	4 278	3 401	4 375	3 574
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	129 230	10 248	2 313	1 966	1 964	2 107	4 502	6 135
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	129 230	15 271	2 376	2 243	2 157	2 216	4 812	6 416
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129 230	110 051	3 832	1 473	1 065	831	1 469	1 163
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129 230	124 571	2 336	487	312	268	310	119
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	129 230	52 185	26 792	9 282	6 547	5 306	7 369	5 306
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	129 230	75 636	30 832	6 635	3 506	2 604	3 131	1 692
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	129 230	108 103	1 384	2 705	3 160	3 623	5 360	3 207
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	129 230	123 231	1 858	1 894	1 077	503	440	129
ALL OTHER INCOME	129 230	100 828	6 290	4 503	2 867	2 129	2 924	2 590
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	110 520	20 403	9 398	11 365	9 159	7 932	10 591	9 227
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	110 520	24 229	9 160	11 202	8 952	7 567	10 095	8 865
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	110 520	104 910	1 370	476	438	386	598	411
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	110 520	109 272	466	188	138	110	142	60
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	110 520	62 966	21 089	4 567	5 268	4 567	4 422	2 456
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	110 520	78 037	22 796	2 845	1 639	1 058	1 190	732
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	110 520	95 806	1 392	2 690	3 816	3 722	2 642	452
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	110 520	107 881	1 084	637	623	172	75	43
ALL OTHER INCOME	110 520	97 714	2 913	2 438	1 665	1 572	1 647	1 079
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	164 883	19 406	3 742	4 170	3 995	4 258	7 913	9 075
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	164 883	26 336	3 638	4 463	4 078	4 249	8 048	9 077
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164 883	142 407	4 603	1 712	1 322	1 078	1 878	1 435
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164 883	159 312	2 571	639	450	360	425	179
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	164 883	64 151	37 162	10 650	8 470	7 561	9 576	6 848
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	164 883	89 663	44 390	8 724	4 814	3 542	4 152	2 327
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	164 883	136 000	1 770	3 913	5 126	6 057	7 035	3 385
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	164 883	160 010	1 555	1 366	899	463	343	170
ALL OTHER INCOME	164 883	130 932	7 074	5 284	3 638	2 921	3 830	3 153
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	105 872	8 076	1 640	1 489	1 347	1 540	3 098	4 177
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	105 872	12 725	1 674	1 782	1 502	1 643	3 403	4 402
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	105 872	88 268	3 550	1 330	946	747	1 337	1 053
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	105 872	101 348	2 231	478	312	268	304	119
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	105 872	39 311	24 013	7 416	4 951	4 242	5 843	4 589
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	105 872	55 387	28 643	6 238	3 278	2 522	3 054	1 631
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	105 872	88 525	1 078	1 967	2 306	2 946	4 550	2 955
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	105 872	102 631	903	988	536	333	282	127
ALL OTHER INCOME	105 872	81 840	5 030	3 455	2 360	1 779	2 496	2 279
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	96 739	16 981	8 158	10 267	8 157	7 059	9 213	7 792
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	96 739	20 653	7 948	10 119	7 958	6 701	8 751	7 427
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96 739	91 365	1 277	461	409	379	566	404
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96 739	95 542	428	184	138	110	140	60
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	96 739	53 577	19 633	3 949	4 228	3 991	4 138	2 278
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	96 739	65 570	21 635	2 781	1 623	1 051	1 164	715
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	96 739	83 933	1 123	2 214	3 130	3 389	2 532	418
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	96 739	94 922	734	417	415	137	66	43
ALL OTHER INCOME	96 739	85 395	2 519	2 110	1 504	1 397	1 525	958

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	16 291	2 718	619	457	618	485	1 019	1 295
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 291	2 897	600	441	637	464	1 017	1 330
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 291	15 423	253	85	76	59	83	67
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 291	16 192	75	9	-	-	2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16 291	8 424	1 704	1 302	1 582	930	1 081	543
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 291	14 491	1 288	228	139	36	30	51
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16 291	12 801	277	814	966	579	582	203
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16 291	14 024	797	754	463	130	103	1
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 291	13 142	815	688	356	259	360	250
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	11 523	1 302	388	271	305	280	647	925
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 523	1 414	387	263	324	266	645	943
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 523	10 799	186	77	69	52	69	60
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 523	11 443	65	9	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 523	5 954	1 237	1 026	881	549	868	434
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	11 523	10 186	907	193	123	36	16	45
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 523	9 320	171	458	489	371	474	171
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11 523	9 861	550	568	320	105	100	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	11 523	9 090	637	567	249	196	280	186
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 391	2 085	630	523	547	427	641	752
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 391	2 182	598	513	547	420	619	755
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 391	7 244	76	10	10	7	20	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 391	7 353	29	-	-	-	2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 391	4 669	613	409	779	472	184	116
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 391	6 834	477	33	16	-	14	6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 391	5 966	155	386	528	246	93	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 391	6 753	255	186	153	35	9	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 391	6 511	213	185	122	114	63	75
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	25 745	2 262	658	556	722	690	1 527	2 196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 745	2 759	696	587	769	718	1 583	2 215
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25 745	24 086	175	122	61	57	128	141
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25 745	25 564	88	26	10	-	21	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25 745	15 463	3 315	1 734	1 593	954	1 255	579
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	25 745	21 999	2 701	433	166	111	151	26
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 745	22 245	368	675	911	669	592	169
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	25 745	23 656	707	666	444	122	100	39
ALL OTHER INCOME	25 745	21 674	1 416	906	444	307	326	273
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	20 169	1 359	473	371	417	410	980	1 674
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	20 169	1 758	524	406	458	435	1 030	1 722
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20 169	18 755	125	76	48	52	115	124
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20 169	20 020	69	20	3	-	21	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	20 169	12 016	2 581	1 423	1 175	764	1 037	475
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	20 169	17 280	2 034	384	147	99	114	15
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	20 169	17 446	260	503	616	556	535	148
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	20 169	18 427	568	559	362	103	100	39
ALL OTHER INCOME	20 169	16 825	1 210	743	403	176	261	217
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	10 609	1 921	1 108	953	805	882	1 145	1 137
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 609	2 068	1 104	929	793	862	1 144	1 114
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 609	10 405	26	37	13	20	18	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 609	10 564	28	10	7	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 609	7 758	1 211	462	482	210	235	149
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	10 609	9 416	1 011	63	19	12	42	11
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 609	9 653	187	229	347	107	49	37
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 609	10 240	151	110	94	14	-	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 609	9 692	268	223	57	139	94	90

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	12 638	11 418	15 971	45 777	39 238	5 946	$18 872	$21 208
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 642	11 289	15 719	43 562	35 833	4 036	$17 719	$21 082
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 429	1 468	1 419	3 426	2 326	1 156	$12 661	$30 306
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	160	192	115	317	113	72	$3 937	$31 723
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 621	3 564	3 761	5 887	3 112	713	$5 313	$21 872
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 603	1 302	1 033	1 762	1 166	504	$3 197	$25 762
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 296	308	130	12	-	-	$3 770	$15 115
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	81	22	-	-	-	-	$1 833	$11 669
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 221	1 573	1 692	2 368	777	45	$5 339	$21 039
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	7 069	6 821	10 296	35 336	35 148	5 325	$22 001	$24 716
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 248	6 762	10 223	33 614	32 210	3 682	$20 563	$24 576
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 099	1 151	1 180	2 899	2 005	1 012	$13 511	$33 114
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	158	173	102	242	101	51	$3 291	$34 191
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 301	2 527	2 868	4 660	2 516	571	$5 713	$26 145
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 038	927	753	1 294	808	374	$3 242	$30 622
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 258	294	130	6	-	-	$4 229	$19 049
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	83	15	-	-	-	-	$1 949	$13 730
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 684	1 244	1 360	2 033	738	40	$5 823	$24 239
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	8 158	6 544	6 042	9 073	2 174	454	$7 506	$8 351
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 853	6 296	5 807	8 391	1 868	235	$7 187	$8 116
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	350	327	258	578	278	140	$8 701	$14 588
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	24	13	72	12	21	$5 955	$16 608
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 351	1 026	947	1 148	566	147	$3 712	$9 590
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	587	375	294	484	348	135	$2 528	$11 495
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 874	$7 350
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5	-	-	-	-	-	$1 530	$4 258
ALL OTHER INCOME	477	329	349	299	33	5	$3 754	$9 149
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	9 994	9 041	13 090	38 893	35 603	5 703	$19 736	$22 290
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 041	8 946	12 772	36 901	32 484	3 850	$18 468	$22 174
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 331	1 325	1 329	3 153	2 205	1 105	$12 910	$30 946
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	151	186	115	310	113	72	$4 003	$31 636
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 193	3 355	3 507	5 639	3 066	705	$5 584	$22 926
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 584	1 275	1 022	1 734	1 154	502	$3 308	$25 907
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 199	287	105	6	-	-	$3 895	$15 992
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	62	15	-	-	-	-	$2 007	$13 814
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 018	1 440	1 568	2 224	762	39	$5 636	$21 878
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 051	4 976	8 034	29 514	31 813	5 117	$23 442	$26 466
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 248	4 950	7 888	27 979	29 145	3 531	$21 840	$26 352
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 006	1 042	1 090	2 650	1 892	961	$13 801	$33 933
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	149	167	102	242	101	51	$3 371	$34 059
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 986	2 336	2 662	4 490	2 470	563	$6 067	$27 731
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 024	904	742	1 281	796	372	$3 366	$30 923
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 161	273	105	6	-	-	$4 414	$20 403
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	64	8	-	-	-	-	$2 185	$16 992
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 547	1 141	1 267	1 921	723	34	$6 251	$25 529
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 014	5 769	5 480	8 349	2 060	440	$7 633	$8 538
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 731	5 526	5 252	7 698	1 754	221	$7 277	$8 279
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	338	310	258	554	278	140	$8 900	$14 834
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	24	13	65	12	21	$6 071	$17 142
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 251	989	905	1 095	558	147	$3 828	$9 941
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	582	364	294	477	348	135	$2 609	$11 599
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 956	$7 821
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5	-	-	-	-	-	$1 609	$4 819
ALL OTHER INCOME	413	294	324	270	25	5	$3 801	$9 349

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 297	1 287	1 311	3 454	1 644	87	$13 727	$15 091
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 296	1 252	1 367	3 332	1 572	86	$13 495	$15 174
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44	79	32	57	14	19	$6 215	$19 716
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	6	-	7	-	-	$1 834	$35 015
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	261	92	184	143	39	6	$3 639	$13 174
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5	11	-	7	5	-	$1 068	$23 331
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48	6	15	-	-	-	$3 069	$9 800
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19	-	-	-	-	-	$1 596	$8 222
ALL OTHER INCOME	136	87	87	90	15	6	$3 931	$16 461
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	946	1 026	1 000	2 844	1 520	69	$14 981	$16 497
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	965	991	1 056	2 753	1 448	68	$14 663	$16 569
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39	57	32	50	14	19	$6 714	$21 758
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	6	-	-	-	-	$336	$41 369
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	206	74	143	106	39	6	$3 847	$15 444
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5	7	-	-	5	-	$1 122	$26 714
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48	6	15	-	-	-	$3 393	$12 691
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19	-	-	-	-	-	$1 698	$9 655
ALL OTHER INCOME	98	57	69	73	15	6	$3 956	$18 057
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	594	409	332	382	55	14	$6 742	$7 238
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	579	409	332	368	55	14	$6 761	$7 265
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	5	-	7	-	-	$2 717	$6 956
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	7	-	-	$4 091	$4 711
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	55	30	35	29	-	-	$2 833	$5 888
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	4	-	7	-	-	$753	$10 373
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 361	$3 858
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 389	$3 134
ALL OTHER INCOME	44	35	12	17	-	-	$3 456	$7 458
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	2 269	1 900	2 614	6 491	3 491	369	$15 433	$16 472
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 274	1 830	2 616	6 289	3 217	192	$14 672	$16 383
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	89	141	132	325	198	90	$14 636	$25 607
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	-	-	3	-	6	$4 841	$28 533
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	277	193	166	183	20	13	$3 181	$16 199
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28	45	14	53	12	6	$1 580	$23 339
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	67	33	10	6	-	-	$3 124	$12 134
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4	7	-	-	-	-	$1 717	$9 790
ALL OTHER INCOME	143	100	77	72	7	-	$3 015	$16 520
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 700	1 401	2 207	5 667	3 217	293	$16 452	$17 516
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 699	1 360	2 195	5 504	2 938	140	$15 581	$17 426
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73	113	132	285	187	84	$15 381	$26 662
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	-	-	3	-	6	$5 684	$31 920
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	219	164	151	137	20	7	$3 184	$17 471
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	20	23	14	27	12	-	$1 300	$25 323
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	67	28	10	-	-	-	$3 294	$13 666
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11	-	-	-	-	-	$1 787	$10 781
ALL OTHER INCOME	96	91	71	69	7	-	$3 026	$17 561
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	869	709	388	568	65	59	$6 489	$6 904
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	872	681	395	540	72	35	$6 329	$6 800
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	28	-	36	11	6	$11 176	$16 020
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$861	$8 983
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40	14	9	33	-	6	$2 472	$6 687
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	9	-	20	-	6	$1 605	$9 551
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 229	$4 447
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 285	$2 874
ALL OTHER INCOME	30	9	-	7	-	-	$2 758	$6 727

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	131 654	23 183	2 390	2 286	2 293	2 343	4 884	4 490
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	131 654	26 268	2 212	2 363	2 505	2 373	4 742	4 566
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	131 654	121 895	1 795	708	548	455	817	568
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	131 654	129 995	815	211	137	43	172	50
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	131 654	54 654	23 248	9 383	8 242	7 115	8 906	5 833
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	131 654	85 294	25 570	6 356	3 824	2 378	2 968	1 552
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	131 654	99 800	1 678	3 646	5 206	6 922	8 045	4 764
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	131 654	123 231	3 229	2 082	1 760	558	543	156
ALL OTHER INCOME	131 654	105 496	7 227	5 297	3 056	2 413	2 751	1 789
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	102 493	11 562	1 689	1 663	1 634	1 626	3 507	3 049
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	102 493	14 016	1 573	1 758	1 836	1 700	3 446	3 131
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	102 493	93 811	1 598	678	501	353	724	518
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	102 493	101 065	749	168	109	32	128	39
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	102 493	43 837	19 573	7 851	5 042	4 204	5 853	4 324
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	102 493	65 143	21 054	4 985	2 958	1 802	2 431	1 262
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	102 493	81 969	1 240	2 148	2 505	3 142	5 564	4 345
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	102 493	96 359	2 198	1 703	1 196	349	465	140
ALL OTHER INCOME	102 493	81 124	5 793	4 267	2 495	1 902	2 320	1 452
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	36 485	13 650	1 319	1 297	1 143	1 210	2 157	2 227
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	36 485	14 473	1 231	1 252	1 151	1 162	2 060	2 160
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36 485	35 350	221	47	47	103	87	57
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36 485	36 230	76	43	28	11	44	11
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	36 485	16 951	4 233	1 744	3 431	3 060	3 072	1 530
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	36 485	26 928	4 913	1 419	916	593	542	292
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	36 485	24 945	500	1 559	2 768	3 839	2 453	421
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36 485	34 100	1 071	411	590	213	72	16
ALL OTHER INCOME	36 485	31 421	1 506	1 087	640	554	439	330
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	103 761	17 388	1 463	1 336	1 489	1 394	3 116	3 296
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	103 761	20 187	1 350	1 387	1 697	1 445	2 982	3 357
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	103 761	94 814	1 613	610	523	401	729	485
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	103 761	102 171	795	202	126	43	145	48
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	103 761	40 620	19 981	7 102	5 666	5 343	7 153	4 937
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	103 761	60 418	23 424	5 975	3 651	2 276	2 879	1 513
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	103 761	78 416	1 105	2 566	3 453	5 625	6 856	4 290
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	103 761	99 619	1 417	1 026	894	292	356	103
ALL OTHER INCOME	103 761	82 888	5 338	4 040	2 459	2 048	2 397	1 572
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	80 994	8 531	943	914	1 011	926	2 090	2 112
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	80 994	10 777	853	974	1 211	1 011	2 030	2 188
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	80 994	72 997	1 462	589	476	322	649	447
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	80 994	79 633	729	161	98	32	101	37
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	80 994	32 770	16 791	5 948	3 738	3 046	4 404	3 634
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	80 994	46 109	19 292	4 697	2 838	1 700	2 342	1 231
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	80 994	64 748	754	1 535	1 598	2 330	4 613	3 973
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	80 994	78 095	888	782	662	145	284	96
ALL OTHER INCOME	80 994	64 007	4 257	3 259	1 981	1 594	2 010	1 282
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	28 141	10 181	962	872	817	872	1 547	1 739
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	28 141	10 901	913	836	823	842	1 457	1 674
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28 141	27 139	175	38	47	79	74	46
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28 141	27 888	76	41	28	11	44	11
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28 141	12 282	3 639	1 339	2 066	2 388	2 780	1 331
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28 141	19 153	4 511	1 327	863	593	542	284
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	28 141	18 908	387	1 072	1 890	3 336	2 237	311
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28 141	26 848	550	248	255	149	72	7
ALL OTHER INCOME	28 141	24 040	1 131	834	540	482	395	282

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	25 921	5 487	880	902	772	895	1 668	1 098
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 921	5 750	815	927	776	874	1 655	1 113
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25 921	25 179	175	84	25	54	88	71
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25 921	25 861	16	9	11	-	22	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25 921	13 021	2 898	2 114	2 487	1 641	1 650	860
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	25 921	23 282	1 861	342	165	66	82	39
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 921	19 664	556	1 035	1 702	1 257	1 121	451
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	25 921	21 892	1 722	978	831	256	153	53
ALL OTHER INCOME	25 921	20 939	1 792	1 197	552	309	337	211
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	19 911	2 827	707	701	582	672	1 331	865
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	19 911	3 019	681	735	584	661	1 325	871
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19 911	19 276	136	75	25	31	75	65
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19 911	19 853	16	7	11	-	22	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	19 911	10 288	2 478	1 742	1 260	1 035	1 364	654
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	19 911	17 762	1 533	255	112	66	82	31
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19 911	15 816	475	574	879	780	909	349
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 911	16 909	1 231	843	507	194	147	44
ALL OTHER INCOME	19 911	15 805	1 444	954	477	260	293	164
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 557	3 298	314	370	287	301	550	417
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 557	3 382	275	361	289	283	543	421
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 557	7 450	39	9	-	24	13	5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 557	7 555	-	2	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 557	4 047	514	399	1 320	664	274	199
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 557	7 051	345	86	53	-	-	8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 557	5 319	107	481	855	495	190	110
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 557	6 484	510	163	327	64	-	9
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 557	6 630	361	247	92	64	44	48

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	4 741	5 154	8 377	32 334	35 002	4 177	$21 929	$23 856
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 730	5 074	8 212	31 668	33 678	3 263	$21 215	$23 822
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	497	554	735	1 467	1 050	565	$14 173	$32 971
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51	27	49	72	25	7	$2 731	$34 139
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 020	2 714	2 643	3 248	1 318	330	$4 940	$21 384
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	900	657	498	888	545	224	$2 890	$27 240
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 325	215	53	-	-	-	$4 066	$13 707
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	82	13	-	-	-	-	$1 774	$10 885
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 206	802	692	696	206	23	$3 897	$19 503
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	3 280	3 671	6 383	27 644	32 887	3 898	$23 338	$25 379
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 257	3 612	6 327	27 140	31 662	3 035	$22 515	$25 328
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	440	506	590	1 283	958	533	$14 536	$34 283
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	27	49	59	25	7	$2 698	$35 625
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 246	2 278	2 165	2 731	1 145	244	$4 989	$24 694
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	687	547	394	628	449	153	$2 758	$30 050
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 320	207	53	-	-	-	$4 510	$17 166
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70	13	-	-	-	-	$1 846	$13 209
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 087	628	611	609	189	16	$4 013	$21 223
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 181	2 054	2 369	5 029	1 602	247	$11 932	$12 900
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 139	2 019	2 266	4 861	1 509	202	$11 790	$12 781
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75	48	145	181	92	32	$10 775	$18 811
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29	-	-	13	-	-	$2 794	$24 171
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	773	445	481	514	165	86	$4 571	$9 814
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	221	120	115	266	89	71	$3 300	$14 505
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 226	$6 841
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12	-	-	-	-	-	$1 557	$3 338
ALL OTHER INCOME	159	157	79	89	17	7	$3 321	$9 945
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	3 265	3 567	6 080	26 554	30 889	3 924	$23 499	$25 607
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 282	3 518	5 983	25 905	29 647	3 021	$22 653	$25 576
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	444	512	653	1 401	1 027	549	$14 774	$34 222
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51	27	49	72	25	7	$2 733	$34 598
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 482	2 434	2 405	3 056	1 257	325	$5 257	$23 199
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	865	647	485	875	529	224	$3 008	$27 470
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 201	196	53	-	-	-	$4 282	$14 671
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	48	6	-	-	-	-	$1 951	$13 939
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 006	696	551	570	178	18	$4 068	$20 670
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	2 125	2 469	4 505	22 681	29 015	3 672	$25 074	$27 293
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 137	2 440	4 499	22 182	27 872	2 820	$24 107	$27 249
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	387	471	525	1 217	935	517	$15 072	$35 441
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	27	49	59	25	7	$2 698	$36 190
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 786	2 037	1 950	2 560	1 091	239	$5 286	$26 723
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	659	537	388	615	433	153	$2 864	$30 333
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 196	194	53	-	-	-	$4 800	$18 293
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36	6	-	-	-	-	$2 060	$17 763
ALL OTHER INCOME	899	542	487	504	161	11	$4 183	$22 556
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	1 822	1 573	1 896	4 153	1 482	225	$12 582	$13 727
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 780	1 545	1 804	3 997	1 389	180	$12 391	$13 573
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75	41	128	175	92	32	$11 633	$20 119
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29	-	-	13	-	-	$2 802	$24 330
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	708	412	459	493	158	86	$4 938	$10 893
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	214	120	108	266	89	71	$3 451	$14 667
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 329	$7 601
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12	-	-	-	-	-	$1 692	$3 818
ALL OTHER INCOME	145	137	63	68	17	7	$3 506	$10 624

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 419	1 474	2 168	5 334	3 630	194	$15 380	$16 632
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 391	1 432	2 105	5 336	3 555	192	$15 322	$16 735
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53	35	76	65	2	14	$6 833	$18 158
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 566	$23 733
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	510	266	224	184	61	5	$3 567	$12 616
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	35	7	13	13	16	-	$1 249	$22 866
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	116	19	-	-	-	-	$3 216	$9 570
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	29	7	-	-	-	-	$1 580	$7 932
ALL OTHER INCOME	194	106	125	126	28	5	$3 256	$14 730
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 122	1 100	1 780	4 561	3 496	167	$16 152	$17 527
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 087	1 058	1 735	4 569	3 421	165	$16 047	$17 613
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53	35	59	65	2	14	$7 435	$19 628
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 594	$24 413
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	440	227	201	163	54	5	$3 697	$14 840
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28	7	6	13	16	-	$1 308	$25 108
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	116	13	-	-	-	-	$3 403	$12 353
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	29	7	-	-	-	-	$1 628	$9 243
ALL OTHER INCOME	182	86	108	105	28	5	$3 397	$15 889
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	308	430	409	767	84	22	$9 388	$9 720
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	308	430	398	761	84	22	$9 493	$9 809
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	17	-	-	-	$3 236	$7 481
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 755	$4 010
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	57	33	22	21	7	-	$3 027	$4 878
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7	-	7	-	-	-	$967	$10 941
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 798	$3 751
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 396	$2 794
ALL OTHER INCOME	14	20	16	21	-	-	$2 562	$6 982

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	104 728	14 350	2 695	2 286	2 100	1 936	4 255	5 701
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	104 728	18 264	2 639	2 425	2 088	2 072	4 489	5 647
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	104 728	93 866	1 758	740	508	483	941	871
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	104 728	101 646	1 176	320	177	159	210	208
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	104 728	45 133	18 104	7 276	7 075	5 095	6 670	4 579
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	104 728	70 588	19 273	4 194	2 487	1 527	2 024	1 115
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	104 728	82 053	1 721	3 698	4 579	4 429	4 818	2 486
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	104 728	96 174	2 957	2 657	1 649	544	437	246
ALL OTHER INCOME	104 728	84 354	5 521	3 952	2 197	1 432	1 966	1 661
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	82 592	7 591	2 005	1 644	1 478	1 396	3 195	4 224
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	82 592	10 607	2 074	1 805	1 539	1 557	3 467	4 244
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	82 592	73 092	1 498	634	407	386	850	725
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	82 592	79 968	1 006	265	144	118	170	187
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	82 592	36 445	14 832	5 994	4 539	3 295	5 005	3 610
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	82 592	55 751	15 290	3 247	1 991	1 178	1 494	821
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	82 592	67 088	1 417	2 186	2 612	2 536	3 626	2 223
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	82 592	75 807	2 298	2 088	1 259	480	378	225
ALL OTHER INCOME	82 592	65 900	4 540	3 290	1 677	1 189	1 490	1 325
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	28 998	8 219	1 174	1 182	1 124	1 033	2 012	2 850
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	28 998	9 335	1 000	1 152	1 017	1 005	1 910	2 741
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28 998	27 583	280	106	106	95	99	144
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28 998	28 536	175	55	33	41	40	21
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28 998	14 396	3 932	1 499	2 695	1 865	1 693	1 012
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28 998	21 203	4 394	984	501	397	536	305
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	28 998	21 583	358	1 609	2 064	1 930	1 196	258
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28 998	27 130	728	598	395	66	50	21
ALL OTHER INCOME	28 998	25 075	1 063	711	543	279	507	359
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	40 876	5 402	1 465	1 245	913	837	2 074	3 001
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 876	6 202	1 505	1 304	910	862	2 147	3 035
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40 876	38 295	288	191	114	87	274	238
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40 876	40 564	126	32	44	11	26	23
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40 876	21 688	5 433	2 912	3 332	2 094	2 399	1 359
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	40 876	35 059	4 136	765	380	172	147	71
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40 876	32 881	878	1 572	2 027	1 410	1 377	565
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40 876	35 079	2 090	1 784	1 135	368	228	156
ALL OTHER INCOME	40 876	33 897	2 501	1 500	825	480	559	342
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	35 386	3 492	1 192	982	788	688	1 781	2 572
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	35 386	4 171	1 265	1 046	813	722	1 867	2 607
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35 386	33 018	222	173	98	70	245	222
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35 386	35 113	114	32	24	11	26	23
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	35 386	19 127	4 901	2 519	2 190	1 663	2 160	1 319
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	35 386	30 263	3 661	681	296	164	133	52
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	35 386	29 172	777	980	1 349	1 091	1 307	551
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	35 386	30 571	1 654	1 501	919	344	212	156
ALL OTHER INCOME	35 386	29 122	2 260	1 401	687	414	447	323
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 563	2 461	484	393	291	324	620	806
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 563	2 659	423	375	256	316	591	799
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 563	7 340	72	18	15	15	29	23
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 563	7 520	16	-	20	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 563	4 285	714	512	1 239	389	235	73
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 563	6 815	535	78	84	8	14	19
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 563	5 699	126	657	723	286	57	15
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 563	6 502	481	307	230	24	9	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 563	6 783	275	124	125	73	117	26

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	5 707	6 236	8 620	25 105	22 302	3 435	$19 922	$22 233
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 777	6 145	8 433	24 095	20 521	2 133	$18 568	$21 991
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	637	631	650	1 480	1 397	766	$15 750	$33 891
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	103	86	58	270	199	116	$7 771	$43 398
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 746	1 849	2 027	2 641	1 155	378	$5 150	$21 799
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	775	575	544	762	565	299	$3 507	$28 662
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	732	152	49	11	-	-	$3 624	$14 947
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	39	11	14	-	-	-	$1 773	$10 811
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 058	674	839	892	159	23	$4 409	$20 115
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	4 279	4 681	6 627	21 735	20 475	3 262	$21 207	$23 651
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 340	4 642	6 571	20 822	18 913	2 011	$19 612	$23 359
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	572	529	564	1 315	1 299	721	$16 514	$35 969
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	86	57	52	246	181	112	$8 338	$45 430
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 233	1 462	1 607	2 255	1 000	315	$5 309	$24 629
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	592	458	455	615	449	251	$3 574	$31 961
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	708	144	41	11	-	-	$3 905	$18 083
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	39	4	14	-	-	-	$1 842	$12 373
ALL OTHER INCOME	906	552	734	822	144	23	$4 555	$21 597
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 202	2 081	2 448	3 362	1 187	124	$10 571	$11 649
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 195	2 008	2 331	3 238	990	76	$10 346	$11 350
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	91	110	104	137	98	45	$10 052	$16 987
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	29	6	24	18	3	$4 329	$29 645
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	527	373	439	357	147	63	$4 299	$10 381
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	161	117	89	147	116	48	$3 075	$14 804
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 934	$7 153
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10	-	-	-	-	-	$1 457	$3 366
ALL OTHER INCOME	165	108	105	68	15	-	$3 652	$10 288
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	2 621	2 930	3 737	10 246	5 985	420	$15 858	$17 087
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 718	2 834	3 670	9 894	5 529	266	$15 239	$17 129
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	218	250	223	358	222	118	$12 816	$23 551
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	5	-	21	7	-	$3 458	$26 291
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	696	355	260	257	91	-	$3 299	$15 345
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	44	15	4	39	44	-	$1 246	$24 226
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	143	7	10	6	-	-	$3 079	$11 648
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	18	11	7	-	-	-	$1 704	$9 866
ALL OTHER INCOME	254	189	156	144	29	-	$3 089	$16 214
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	2 235	2 631	3 311	9 604	5 702	408	$16 397	$17 657
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 309	2 539	3 269	9 260	5 264	254	$15 692	$17 685
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	207	237	211	343	222	118	$13 562	$24 494
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	5	-	21	7	-	$3 669	$28 241
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	640	289	240	257	81	-	$3 375	$16 705
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	44	15	4	39	34	-	$1 223	$25 544
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	136	7	10	6	-	-	$3 278	$13 558
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	18	4	7	-	-	-	$1 779	$10 961
ALL OTHER INCOME	235	182	142	144	29	-	$3 142	$16 571
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	620	409	466	589	100	-	$7 913	$8 478
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	629	409	454	551	101	-	$8 012	$8 491
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11	13	12	15	-	-	$4 499	$9 330
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$1 797	$12 482
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	45	47	14	-	10	-	$2 621	$5 822
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	-	-	-	10	-	$1 310	$11 721
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 279	$3 612
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10	-	-	-	-	-	$1 296	$2 885
ALL OTHER INCOME	19	7	14	-	-	-	$2 550	$8 052

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 076 505	129 615	17 869	16 520	15 104	17 420	35 342	45 456
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 076 505	164 711	17 480	17 691	15 939	18 347	36 340	46 421
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 076 505	959 412	20 994	7 217	5 822	5 437	8 982	7 380
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 076 505	1 050 991	13 305	2 876	2 154	1 229	1 686	834
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 076 505	477 100	208 099	68 976	60 666	48 538	63 981	42 488
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 076 505	675 022	229 084	51 821	28 917	19 004	22 832	12 181
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 076 505	872 927	12 241	26 006	36 766	43 334	49 716	25 477
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 076 505	1 029 771	16 432	12 458	9 002	4 150	3 061	1 036
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 076 505	889 105	50 289	36 737	21 942	14 557	18 773	13 419
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	786 329	57 498	11 985	10 031	9 221	10 073	21 586	28 289
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	786 329	83 244	12 471	11 536	10 371	11 456	23 208	29 604
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	786 329	687 450	17 700	6 044	4 754	4 171	7 313	6 049
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	786 329	764 541	11 754	2 277	1 814	979	1 316	666
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	786 329	347 542	159 320	54 561	37 813	29 551	42 593	31 098
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	786 329	484 525	172 290	39 276	21 669	14 232	17 014	8 884
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	786 329	658 366	8 328	14 928	18 021	21 480	32 901	22 512
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	786 329	753 606	10 728	9 292	5 922	3 073	2 307	897
ALL OTHER INCOME	786 329	639 126	39 468	28 821	17 169	10 816	13 867	10 585
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	389 511	90 185	14 505	16 380	13 866	14 897	26 032	30 485
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	389 511	103 429	13 337	15 735	13 334	14 081	24 841	29 441
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	389 511	370 094	3 671	1 371	1 201	1 341	1 845	1 423
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	389 511	385 681	1 594	626	339	262	375	169
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	389 511	211 947	59 211	16 432	25 061	20 601	22 089	11 654
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	389 511	280 567	64 863	13 131	7 404	4 908	5 990	3 296
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	389 511	310 223	4 860	11 861	19 965	22 860	17 047	2 695
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	389 511	374 919	6 067	3 288	3 231	1 064	732	125
ALL OTHER INCOME	389 511	346 461	11 808	8 789	5 087	3 937	5 107	3 060
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	897 085	106 180	12 962	12 197	11 482	13 107	26 104	32 301
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	897 085	138 828	12 560	13 351	12 289	14 056	27 060	33 229
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	897 085	788 487	19 534	6 490	5 255	4 863	8 231	6 618
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	897 085	872 312	12 948	2 741	2 116	1 215	1 606	788
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	897 085	369 296	187 856	57 217	48 159	40 900	55 244	37 811
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	897 085	513 634	215 938	49 562	27 965	18 531	22 410	11 980
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	897 085	723 694	8 873	20 302	29 107	37 768	44 651	23 304
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	897 085	869 587	9 488	6 533	5 325	2 853	2 141	678
ALL OTHER INCOME	897 085	736 355	40 734	31 035	18 894	12 731	16 644	12 120
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	649 619	45 279	8 147	6 931	6 677	6 903	14 825	18 577
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	649 619	69 331	8 547	8 373	7 754	8 263	16 342	19 810
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	649 619	557 844	16 486	5 445	4 285	3 729	6 703	5 414
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	649 619	628 447	11 426	2 184	1 776	972	1 260	624
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	649 619	264 700	142 910	45 197	30 549	24 439	35 962	27 148
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	649 619	362 018	162 012	37 410	20 956	13 876	16 665	8 716
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	649 619	542 083	5 794	11 603	13 543	17 841	28 974	20 613
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	649 619	631 432	5 576	4 650	3 454	1 986	1 554	573
ALL OTHER INCOME	649 619	523 931	31 584	24 302	14 734	9 459	12 205	9 503
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	323 715	72 321	11 033	12 863	11 078	12 428	20 367	23 929
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	323 715	84 408	9 974	12 304	10 636	11 701	19 313	22 949
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	323 715	305 861	3 393	1 232	1 078	1 196	1 688	1 266
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	323 715	320 015	1 558	591	339	255	351	165
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	323 715	166 579	54 085	13 634	19 045	17 667	20 048	10 986
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	323 715	219 133	61 508	12 732	7 137	4 784	5 913	3 267
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	323 715	255 000	3 803	9 239	16 398	20 775	16 012	2 488
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	323 715	314 102	4 073	1 958	1 941	877	576	108
ALL OTHER INCOME	323 715	286 497	9 838	7 486	4 388	3 403	4 611	2 805

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	132 402	20 349	3 932	3 567	2 912	3 513	7 270	10 172
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	132 402	21 860	3 973	3 549	2 927	3 444	7 290	10 239
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	132 402	126 963	847	545	390	447	541	522
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	132 402	132 040	204	38	35	-	32	22
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	132 402	76 715	13 956	9 420	10 506	6 223	7 191	3 759
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	132 402	121 903	7 689	1 410	562	262	238	82
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	132 402	106 700	2 687	4 981	6 706	4 685	4 295	1 790
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	132 402	115 505	6 111	5 272	3 213	1 110	792	303
ALL OTHER INCOME	132 402	111 147	7 771	4 690	2 419	1 449	1 583	999
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	97 938	10 425	3 038	2 537	2 008	2 532	5 209	7 342
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	97 938	11 354	3 111	2 577	2 066	2 501	5 268	7 457
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	97 938	93 524	676	443	310	351	425	421
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	97 938	97 605	198	21	35	-	26	22
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	97 938	57 316	11 082	7 324	5 774	3 990	5 360	3 177
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	97 938	90 054	5 729	1 082	395	199	195	66
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	97 938	81 052	1 951	2 794	3 798	2 950	3 301	1 552
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	97 938	85 402	4 445	4 089	2 082	918	637	274
ALL OTHER INCOME	97 938	81 014	6 367	3 627	1 928	1 050	1 215	827
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	48 354	13 828	2 414	2 520	1 968	1 747	3 977	4 680
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	48 354	14 626	2 335	2 444	1 913	1 694	3 858	4 637
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48 354	47 269	180	112	92	95	126	106
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48 354	48 318	13	17	-	-	6	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	48 354	31 332	3 686	2 436	5 394	2 595	1 744	520
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	48 354	45 487	2 176	341	168	78	48	12
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48 354	38 887	901	2 387	3 239	1 865	886	189
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	48 354	43 751	1 828	1 224	1 222	169	138	17
ALL OTHER INCOME	48 354	43 544	1 622	1 152	579	430	385	180
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	64 880	3 880	1 316	1 033	970	1 033	2 795	4 084
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	64 880	5 069	1 305	1 071	993	1 080	2 851	4 112
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	64 880	60 891	632	260	190	196	242	297
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	64 880	64 524	147	75	2	16	43	25
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	64 880	43 781	7 528	3 058	2 962	2 084	2 158	1 209
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	64 880	56 125	6 200	982	502	315	276	111
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	64 880	58 456	852	976	1 427	1 225	1 127	650
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	64 880	61 181	1 147	1 091	720	398	179	121
ALL OTHER INCOME	64 880	57 130	2 571	1 606	901	618	632	395
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	54 320	2 439	1 075	776	706	835	2 214	3 312
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	54 320	3 371	1 126	816	721	907	2 288	3 349
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	54 320	50 879	524	207	183	136	220	265
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	54 320	54 029	129	57	2	9	36	21
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54 320	36 391	6 539	2 638	2 302	1 693	1 862	1 026
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	54 320	46 885	5 241	893	430	261	246	87
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	54 320	49 168	761	743	1 000	889	977	615
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	54 320	51 160	984	924	604	332	159	114
ALL OTHER INCOME	54 320	47 472	2 253	1 422	794	547	576	324
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	21 616	4 379	1 362	1 213	1 022	959	2 118	2 464
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	21 616	4 819	1 320	1 179	1 012	912	2 087	2 441
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 616	21 018	125	74	14	79	28	37
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 616	21 532	18	35	-	7	7	4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	21 616	17 777	1 433	517	749	404	337	157
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	21 616	19 987	1 260	90	115	42	29	20
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	21 616	20 178	167	296	451	373	137	14
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21 616	21 080	167	178	101	62	26	2
ALL OTHER INCOME	21 616	20 533	347	231	127	86	82	80

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	54 674	59 058	85 646	275 392	273 159	51 250	$22 558	$24 694
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	55 318	59 584	84 259	266 255	254 247	39 913	$21 358	$24 607
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 427	7 208	7 634	18 340	14 218	7 434	$15 345	$35 460
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	458	720	272	922	740	318	$3 491	$38 384
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	26 871	19 455	17 946	26 119	11 877	4 389	$5 121	$24 911
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 222	6 865	5 449	9 158	5 571	3 379	$3 405	$30 423
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 604	1 889	473	67	5	-	$3 902	$15 456
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	518	63	5	9	-	-	$1 867	$11 883
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 602	6 499	5 844	7 073	2 337	328	$4 380	$22 105
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	33 804	37 334	57 691	216 732	245 757	46 328	$24 656	$27 039
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	34 733	38 259	56 888	209 452	228 924	36 183	$23 223	$26 918
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 503	5 838	6 430	15 663	12 791	6 623	$15 835	$37 204
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	389	607	229	830	627	300	$3 518	$40 622
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	20 495	15 291	13 816	21 024	9 585	3 640	$5 339	$28 847
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 339	5 073	3 897	7 037	4 293	2 800	$3 516	$34 403
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 470	1 804	483	36	-	-	$4 321	$19 516
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	430	60	5	9	-	-	$1 962	$14 247
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 021	5 355	4 863	5 940	2 009	289	$4 513	$24 233
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	33 948	32 540	37 390	60 137	15 687	3 459	$11 538	$12 390
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	33 287	31 611	36 298	57 587	13 967	2 563	$11 214	$12 181
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 006	1 436	1 248	2 648	1 448	779	$12 004	$20 572
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	67	122	50	110	98	18	$3 266	$22 246
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 249	4 121	4 194	5 000	2 197	755	$4 174	$11 715
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 899	1 853	1 596	2 117	1 301	586	$2 856	$15 605
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 103	$7 292
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	85	-	-	-	-	-	$1 604	$4 042
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 703	1 167	1 032	1 038	291	31	$3 730	$10 471
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	40 546	46 275	68 193	231 931	246 547	49 260	$23 859	$26 223
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	41 175	46 730	67 152	223 609	228 727	38 319	$22 512	$26 155
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 812	6 591	7 061	17 323	13 604	7 216	$15 779	$36 469
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	449	692	255	916	734	313	$3 515	$38 854
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24 562	18 072	16 912	25 107	11 618	4 331	$5 371	$26 294
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 092	6 743	5 335	9 022	5 512	3 361	$3 508	$30 698
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 127	1 752	435	67	5	-	$4 043	$16 258
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	414	57	-	9	-	-	$1 992	$13 846
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 508	5 856	5 207	6 517	2 196	288	$4 566	$23 056
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	23 775	27 922	43 921	180 426	221 653	44 583	$26 266	$28 923
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	24 679	28 779	43 365	173 829	205 764	34 783	$24 649	$28 823
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 953	5 310	5 986	14 789	12 241	6 434	$16 288	$38 262
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	385	579	214	830	627	295	$3 556	$41 107
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	18 534	14 061	12 973	20 182	9 367	3 597	$5 617	$30 554
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 232	4 981	3 803	6 920	4 242	2 788	$3 629	$34 782
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 012	1 675	445	36	-	-	$4 514	$20 703
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	331	54	-	9	-	-	$2 144	$17 616
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 116	4 784	4 348	5 513	1 882	258	$4 726	$25 377
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	27 179	27 556	32 770	54 103	14 777	3 311	$12 095	$13 044
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	26 584	26 691	31 817	51 718	13 177	2 443	$11 737	$12 821
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	926	1 333	1 116	2 497	1 372	757	$12 324	$21 288
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60	122	50	98	93	18	$3 213	$22 525
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 898	3 995	4 020	4 843	2 175	740	$4 360	$12 408
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 877	1 823	1 575	2 093	1 293	580	$2 931	$15 711
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 195	$7 787
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	80	-	-	-	-	-	$1 673	$4 460
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 460	1 086	911	917	291	22	$3 842	$10 932

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	10 740	8 989	12 236	29 527	18 036	1 159	$15 243	$16 269
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 736	9 014	11 955	29 144	17 333	938	$15 001	$16 331
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	372	384	346	600	343	102	$8 983	$20 308
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	11	15	-	-	5	$2 597	$19 171
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 899	1 003	773	739	166	52	$3 351	$13 023
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	60	42	55	65	22	12	$1 097	$22 862
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	397	130	31	-	-	-	$3 090	$10 152
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	90	6	-	-	-	-	$1 671	$8 458
ALL OTHER INCOME	856	436	487	422	103	40	$3 173	$15 653
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	7 344	6 358	9 441	24 155	16 518	1 031	$16 239	$17 362
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 347	6 390	9 270	23 873	15 900	824	$15 930	$17 411
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	308	333	253	499	299	96	$9 286	$21 753
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	11	15	-	-	5	$2 698	$20 214
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 629	892	637	580	134	43	$3 456	$14 944
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	60	32	43	57	14	12	$1 148	$25 465
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	387	122	31	-	-	-	$3 329	$12 615
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	85	6	-	-	-	-	$1 717	$9 353
ALL OTHER INCOME	696	388	404	299	92	31	$3 167	$16 881
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	5 076	3 597	3 371	4 488	616	72	$8 618	$9 003
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 038	3 545	3 273	4 376	549	66	$8 579	$8 993
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	68	69	87	95	49	6	$7 514	$11 377
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 262	$6 854
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	265	90	121	146	16	9	$2 793	$5 874
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	10	13	13	8	-	$929	$12 731
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 509	$4 005
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5	-	-	-	-	-	$1 478	$3 239
ALL OTHER INCOME	191	71	76	115	-	9	$2 979	$7 467
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	4 750	5 217	7 295	19 788	11 548	1 171	$17 790	$18 697
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 790	5 199	7 156	19 453	10 956	845	$17 231	$18 699
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	277	334	364	620	418	159	$13 295	$27 606
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	24	-	7	6	6	$4 361	$30 354
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	731	504	371	362	56	76	$3 359	$20 322
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	89	101	37	86	8	48	$1 697	$28 248
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	129	28	10	-	-	-	$3 269	$14 580
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	38	-	5	-	-	-	$1 951	$12 721
ALL OTHER INCOME	360	275	169	169	26	28	$3 587	$19 241
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	3 850	4 333	6 119	17 425	10 234	1 002	$18 166	$19 111
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 880	4 323	5 995	17 056	9 755	733	$17 585	$19 118
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	248	269	306	578	393	112	$13 181	$27 592
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	24	-	7	-	6	$4 085	$33 680
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	622	465	332	340	43	67	$3 413	$21 274
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	42	78	37	73	8	39	$1 674	$29 376
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	129	28	10	-	-	-	$3 395	$16 072
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	38	-	5	-	-	-	$1 979	$13 451
ALL OTHER INCOME	329	243	153	153	26	28	$3 651	$19 703
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 202	1 715	1 719	2 035	324	104	$8 696	$8 913
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 181	1 681	1 670	1 977	270	67	$8 469	$8 754
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	64	52	45	45	32	$12 237	$17 005
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	-	-	6	-	-	$3 641	$10 098
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	105	47	46	22	13	9	$2 681	$9 331
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28	23	-	13	-	9	$1 432	$14 945
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 492	$4 439
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 737	$3 462
ALL OTHER INCOME	55	31	28	16	-	-	$3 182	$8 608

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	141 015	21 666	3 337	3 110	2 580	2 933	7 933	10 515
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	141 015	25 160	3 382	3 131	2 569	3 023	7 987	10 636
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	141 015	129 985	2 092	799	647	550	919	923
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	141 015	139 707	563	145	121	109	75	71
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	141 015	63 623	21 820	9 783	8 773	5 858	8 247	5 894
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	141 015	101 324	23 387	4 923	2 736	1 835	2 107	1 270
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	141 015	114 176	2 034	4 236	5 393	5 185	5 839	2 956
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	141 015	129 600	3 949	3 498	2 031	798	669	313
ALL OTHER INCOME	141 015	106 064	7 969	5 624	3 451	2 418	3 798	2 807
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	115 045	12 005	2 622	2 542	2 155	2 233	6 288	8 766
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	115 045	14 772	2 769	2 584	2 161	2 329	6 392	8 895
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	115 045	105 451	1 776	692	546	475	811	774
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	115 045	113 940	496	121	92	88	61	61
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	115 045	53 448	18 372	8 276	6 075	4 154	6 219	4 561
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	115 045	83 289	19 090	3 983	2 121	1 442	1 598	933
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	115 045	95 949	1 611	2 645	3 470	3 321	4 282	2 586
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	115 045	105 783	3 059	2 967	1 556	650	600	279
ALL OTHER INCOME	115 045	85 904	7 013	4 745	2 830	1 868	2 853	2 295
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	43 769	13 307	2 146	1 843	1 854	1 839	4 554	5 574
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	43 769	14 352	2 020	1 809	1 816	1 816	4 443	5 443
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43 769	42 135	416	125	129	88	122	172
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43 769	43 546	88	24	29	21	14	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 769	25 517	4 842	1 930	2 984	1 895	2 183	1 449
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	43 769	34 758	5 249	1 026	640	410	529	317
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	43 769	35 582	513	1 665	2 146	2 032	1 558	273
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	43 769	41 422	986	581	524	151	79	26
ALL OTHER INCOME	43 769	37 237	1 243	1 071	724	584	986	606
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	74 436	10 588	2 084	1 954	1 701	1 891	5 393	6 974
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	74 436	12 250	2 142	1 929	1 684	1 947	5 409	7 063
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 436	69 884	585	399	252	266	460	462
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 436	74 062	153	47	40	48	12	22
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	74 436	39 972	10 010	5 706	5 314	3 193	4 065	2 347
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	74 436	63 971	7 419	1 275	594	375	368	138
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	74 436	61 737	1 213	2 479	2 993	2 251	2 240	1 113
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	74 436	65 598	3 044	2 822	1 681	510	484	176
ALL OTHER INCOME	74 436	59 432	5 048	3 290	1 697	1 011	1 340	787
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	65 038	6 599	1 824	1 773	1 534	1 544	4 585	6 158
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	65 038	7 964	1 911	1 764	1 521	1 605	4 649	6 256
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	65 038	60 953	523	358	229	229	413	392
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	65 038	64 722	138	34	23	40	12	22
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	65 038	35 699	9 113	5 036	3 661	2 523	3 479	2 049
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	65 038	55 863	6 601	1 104	475	326	299	131
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	65 038	55 136	1 043	1 666	2 051	1 766	1 939	1 027
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	65 038	57 692	2 486	2 442	1 275	439	429	154
ALL OTHER INCOME	65 038	51 631	4 628	2 943	1 405	886	1 204	695
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	14 214	5 605	661	605	577	696	1 467	1 630
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 214	6 033	612	579	571	678	1 388	1 570
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 214	13 697	101	48	17	37	59	73
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 214	14 143	28	13	17	8	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14 214	8 554	1 165	831	1 760	735	612	255
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	14 214	12 801	932	182	114	52	69	7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 214	11 331	182	835	1 017	494	285	70
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 214	12 642	576	418	442	74	48	14
ALL OTHER INCOME	14 214	12 475	520	389	301	137	146	78

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	10 354	9 989	12 520	31 993	20 941	3 144	$17 203	$19 420
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 208	9 725	12 308	31 072	19 512	2 302	$16 398	$19 386
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	636	619	709	1 434	1 103	599	$13 335	$30 534
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	33	30	54	43	31	$4 754	$37 837
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 124	3 042	3 076	4 552	1 782	441	$5 597	$19 583
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	694	514	456	966	494	309	$3 081	$26 449
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	842	240	88	26	-	-	$3 657	$15 485
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	127	17	5	8	-	-	$1 868	$9 885
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 409	1 901	1 867	2 134	540	33	$5 477	$18 885
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	8 784	8 401	10 725	28 262	19 297	2 965	$17 852	$20 170
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 734	8 175	10 574	27 451	18 045	2 164	$16 961	$20 106
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	554	530	607	1 264	990	575	$13 897	$32 170
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	27	17	47	36	31	$4 852	$39 811
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 295	2 473	2 526	3 797	1 470	379	$5 647	$21 588
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	516	407	337	692	384	253	$2 984	$28 901
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	851	236	74	20	-	-	$3 890	$18 158
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	121	17	5	8	-	-	$1 929	$10 801
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 924	1 635	1 582	1 872	491	33	$5 522	$20 069
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 906	2 487	2 462	3 712	995	90	$8 670	$9 368
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 799	2 425	2 354	3 592	841	59	$8 477	$9 236
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	111	83	102	149	113	24	$8 493	$14 053
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	5	13	7	7	-	$3 812	$19 316
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	791	555	558	719	291	55	$4 766	$9 516
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	173	107	119	276	110	55	$3 073	$13 841
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 956	$7 525
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 550	$4 050
ALL OTHER INCOME	485	269	283	243	38	-	$4 817	$10 008
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	6 329	5 840	7 010	16 456	7 540	676	$14 176	$15 373
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 211	5 631	6 796	15 926	6 952	496	$13 703	$15 390
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	340	319	384	639	311	135	$11 319	$22 584
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	-	9	10	17	-	$3 898	$23 184
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 454	875	773	590	114	23	$3 489	$13 967
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	88	52	36	87	33	-	$1 248	$21 419
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	273	80	37	20	-	-	$3 297	$11 847
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	91	17	5	8	-	-	$1 805	$8 186
ALL OTHER INCOME	718	415	391	252	48	7	$3 290	$15 052
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 752	5 328	6 560	15 529	7 226	626	$14 504	$15 742
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 651	5 147	6 370	15 081	6 659	460	$13 997	$15 748
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	318	286	340	586	280	131	$11 621	$23 513
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	-	9	10	12	-	$3 957	$24 074
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 303	804	725	520	103	23	$3 520	$15 172
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	75	52	30	54	28	-	$1 184	$22 580
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	280	80	30	20	-	-	$3 493	$13 702
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	91	17	5	8	-	-	$1 839	$8 997
ALL OTHER INCOME	612	389	355	235	48	7	$3 305	$15 728
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	791	622	576	830	146	8	$7 446	$7 774
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	772	584	536	777	110	4	$7 317	$7 645
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	32	43	50	31	4	$7 792	$10 128
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	5	-	$2 970	$13 920
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	126	58	37	70	11	-	$3 022	$5 394
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	13	-	6	33	5	-	$1 586	$10 536
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 542	$4 104
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 605	$2 958
ALL OTHER INCOME	93	26	32	17	-	-	$2 882	$6 081

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 029 438	99 764	15 408	13 886	13 020	14 091	29 535	36 024
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 029 438	127 890	15 299	15 313	13 863	14 608	30 283	36 623
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 029 438	926 059	19 927	5 667	5 086	4 737	7 452	6 097
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 029 438	1 012 122	9 345	1 885	1 251	788	1 214	661
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 029 438	493 647	206 751	64 409	51 839	39 171	51 300	34 321
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 029 438	655 771	220 215	44 713	26 391	17 131	19 725	10 944
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 029 438	875 492	12 166	21 974	25 659	30 242	36 282	19 867
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 029 438	987 912	14 202	11 025	7 913	3 536	2 895	1 189
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 029 438	878 121	40 657	28 752	16 787	12 573	15 728	10 734
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	748 335	46 801	10 246	8 637	8 096	8 651	18 502	21 799
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	748 335	67 156	10 906	10 067	9 074	9 356	19 732	22 926
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	748 335	662 685	16 255	4 633	4 147	3 801	6 007	4 799
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	748 335	733 771	7 972	1 611	1 093	595	1 062	529
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	748 335	351 104	155 457	50 576	35 051	25 984	36 482	25 385
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	748 335	467 780	164 293	34 178	19 782	13 018	15 088	8 125
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	748 335	646 847	8 751	13 827	14 050	15 858	24 661	16 867
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	748 335	716 605	10 399	8 909	5 606	2 745	2 379	1 017
ALL OTHER INCOME	748 335	628 805	32 680	22 681	13 180	9 705	11 994	8 431
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	375 576	71 519	11 692	11 671	10 805	11 675	22 241	26 184
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	375 576	82 862	10 682	11 471	10 409	11 219	21 355	25 223
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	375 576	356 921	3 940	1 143	1 043	977	1 529	1 430
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	375 576	372 732	1 437	286	165	199	146	132
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	375 576	223 689	59 462	16 126	18 191	14 315	15 235	9 073
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	375 576	275 738	61 797	10 948	6 797	4 237	4 787	2 767
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	375 576	320 470	3 988	9 232	12 250	15 071	11 762	2 803
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	375 576	365 472	3 995	2 183	2 426	758	479	181
ALL OTHER INCOME	375 576	341 579	8 788	6 574	3 843	3 068	3 906	2 539
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	787 572	69 996	9 496	8 602	8 188	9 500	18 646	22 433
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	787 572	94 423	9 503	9 850	8 943	10 052	19 265	23 104
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	787 572	697 773	17 459	4 852	4 318	4 092	6 193	4 893
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	787 572	771 195	8 936	1 742	1 195	754	1 129	580
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	787 572	346 200	177 144	49 677	38 163	30 549	40 215	27 905
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	787 572	445 434	197 581	41 289	24 799	16 074	18 610	10 487
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	787 572	669 806	7 630	14 401	18 072	24 017	30 016	16 773
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	787 572	768 329	6 103	4 849	3 577	1 887	1 788	668
ALL OTHER INCOME	787 572	669 473	30 535	21 740	13 215	10 445	12 710	8 711
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	565 172	30 677	5 801	4 917	4 519	5 417	10 721	12 127
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	565 172	48 451	6 480	6 092	5 369	6 077	11 717	13 193
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	565 172	490 882	14 181	3 980	3 515	3 286	5 003	3 827
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	565 172	551 399	7 635	1 484	1 041	573	989	462
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	565 172	240 418	131 490	38 643	26 635	20 022	27 863	20 114
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	565 172	309 883	146 272	31 280	18 426	12 179	14 303	7 733
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	565 172	488 708	5 301	9 022	9 710	11 764	19 717	14 305
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	565 172	551 130	4 091	3 877	2 413	1 391	1 417	535
ALL OTHER INCOME	565 172	472 591	24 116	16 931	10 332	8 032	9 704	6 874
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	287 547	48 748	7 394	8 026	7 668	8 684	15 865	18 545
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	287 547	58 500	6 529	7 930	7 337	8 320	15 197	17 730
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	287 547	271 251	3 488	964	899	835	1 278	1 197
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	287 547	284 895	1 340	263	154	175	141	118
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	287 547	160 884	52 395	12 274	12 401	11 334	12 825	7 813
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	287 547	194 427	56 767	10 421	6 523	4 025	4 473	2 698
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	287 547	244 862	2 605	5 752	8 739	12 788	10 474	2 327
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	287 547	282 255	2 048	984	1 194	494	386	142
ALL OTHER INCOME	287 547	260 637	6 875	5 126	3 075	2 555	3 154	1 993

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	170 668	24 458	4 723	4 236	3 693	3 670	8 352	9 829
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	170 668	26 766	4 651	4 259	3 684	3 601	8 452	9 808
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	170 668	161 961	1 631	599	575	446	896	813
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	170 668	170 038	265	125	31	25	59	68
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	170 668	100 939	19 175	11 018	10 871	6 883	8 807	5 244
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	170 668	152 598	13 177	1 904	795	671	631	211
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	170 668	140 313	3 581	6 380	6 506	5 234	5 252	2 625
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	170 668	152 223	6 949	5 099	3 556	1 308	859	409
ALL OTHER INCOME	170 668	144 678	7 979	5 537	2 709	1 609	2 437	1 738
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	124 972	12 778	3 461	2 937	2 730	2 527	5 848	6 891
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	124 972	14 261	3 475	3 035	2 748	2 527	6 049	6 965
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	124 972	117 926	1 291	464	474	335	706	652
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	124 972	124 478	205	109	20	13	54	54
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	124 972	72 930	15 331	8 706	6 216	4 577	6 712	4 269
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	124 972	110 889	10 336	1 549	634	479	404	155
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	124 972	104 365	2 653	3 995	3 558	3 439	4 060	2 179
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	124 972	110 692	5 238	4 107	2 507	1 057	757	378
ALL OTHER INCOME	124 972	104 170	6 626	4 469	2 131	1 247	1 862	1 343
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	63 959	17 795	3 599	2 685	2 139	2 152	4 324	4 691
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63 959	18 928	3 473	2 584	2 088	2 061	4 162	4 591
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	63 959	62 214	374	152	107	123	190	162
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	63 959	63 803	76	16	11	16	5	14
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	63 959	43 692	4 852	3 250	5 110	2 572	2 022	1 029
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	63 959	59 845	2 976	348	168	186	217	52
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	63 959	53 003	1 210	3 089	3 185	1 913	1 156	403
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	63 959	59 618	1 845	1 032	1 102	224	78	31
ALL OTHER INCOME	63 959	58 157	1 655	1 183	625	406	573	429
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	16 284	1 128	180	245	197	134	436	705
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 284	1 450	141	276	248	148	480	683
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 284	14 557	418	107	41	111	103	118
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 284	16 168	62	6	-	9	8	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16 284	7 553	4 676	1 234	810	363	610	261
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 284	9 353	4 829	800	449	147	300	142
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16 284	15 356	153	185	163	183	132	77
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16 284	15 291	349	284	168	34	80	18
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 284	14 824	352	283	216	97	98	83
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	12 890	731	133	171	150	135	247	425
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 890	986	101	202	201	141	275	405
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 890	11 326	386	97	41	111	87	99
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 890	12 781	55	6	-	9	8	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12 890	5 632	3 719	1 121	751	301	509	213
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	12 890	7 142	3 832	736	425	143	261	139
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 890	12 135	121	168	135	128	125	59
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12 890	11 946	334	282	154	29	73	12
ALL OTHER INCOME	12 890	11 688	307	228	182	83	62	68
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	5 743	1 067	146	209	206	158	432	566
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 743	1 184	135	209	208	166	414	552
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 743	5 545	56	10	16	-	-	19
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 743	5 727	8	-	-	8	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 743	3 883	1 232	131	77	81	122	105
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 743	4 305	1 223	64	47	4	45	11
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 743	5 550	34	23	33	65	7	31
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 743	5 678	23	2	23	11	-	6
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 743	5 383	81	65	26	22	58	46

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	113 194	8 104	2 017	1 608	1 788	1 583	4 029	6 089
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	113 194	10 357	2 102	1 830	1 926	1 632	4 090	6 121
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113 194	105 684	1 015	249	359	240	661	552
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113 194	112 748	194	15	21	13	42	13
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	113 194	78 205	13 193	5 281	4 279	3 045	3 256	2 113
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	113 194	96 564	11 802	1 794	1 001	608	438	277
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	113 194	103 201	1 523	1 931	1 975	1 651	1 743	940
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	113 194	107 554	1 684	1 530	1 216	577	336	189
ALL OTHER INCOME	113 194	101 047	3 755	2 579	1 335	1 017	898	448
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	92 739	4 924	1 690	1 300	1 312	1 191	3 152	4 512
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	92 739	6 750	1 819	1 527	1 445	1 258	3 227	4 587
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	92 739	86 097	901	204	313	208	572	508
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	92 739	92 343	181	15	28	6	35	13
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	92 739	63 824	11 119	4 490	3 248	2 397	2 658	1 797
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	92 739	78 882	9 825	1 512	863	517	338	245
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	92 739	85 209	1 232	1 337	1 397	1 174	1 346	818
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	92 739	87 901	1 444	1 322	1 016	475	284	193
ALL OTHER INCOME	92 739	82 265	3 327	2 260	1 125	873	744	361
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	37 427	7 431	1 266	1 333	1 619	1 305	3 259	4 779
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37 427	8 209	1 177	1 324	1 613	1 272	3 180	4 726
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37 427	36 470	126	42	42	32	126	66
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37 427	37 349	21	7	-	9	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37 427	30 558	2 452	984	1 168	723	620	295
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	37 427	34 417	2 190	285	149	87	91	34
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	37 427	34 880	316	618	606	540	380	87
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	37 427	36 598	243	232	228	92	34	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	37 427	35 465	512	415	218	168	178	112

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	44 106	50 721	76 284	257 382	316 245	62 972	$24 798	$26 793
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44 851	51 024	76 198	251 081	300 462	51 943	$23 650	$26 730
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 156	5 907	6 354	16 178	13 699	7 119	$16 302	$39 121
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	388	442	275	548	354	165	$2 725	$48 282
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	20 906	15 725	15 184	20 760	10 812	4 613	$4 963	$28 393
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 539	6 114	4 747	8 241	5 285	3 622	$3 499	$33 968
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 893	1 371	470	17	5	-	$3 839	$17 939
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	675	81	4	6	-	-	$1 954	$13 835
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 533	5 205	4 794	6 233	2 041	280	$4 492	$24 427
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	26 421	29 968	46 887	187 707	277 499	57 121	$27 136	$29 383
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	27 275	30 550	47 340	182 682	264 087	47 184	$25 761	$29 288
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 171	4 474	5 245	13 652	12 159	6 307	$16 956	$41 262
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	297	355	212	412	273	153	$2 565	$51 443
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15 959	11 881	11 744	16 465	8 565	3 682	$5 130	$32 211
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 679	4 544	3 751	6 200	4 056	2 841	$3 610	$38 074
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 702	1 294	461	17	-	-	$4 149	$22 033
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	588	81	-	6	-	-	$2 020	$15 716
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 080	3 915	3 925	5 024	1 691	224	$4 515	$26 557
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	30 119	32 756	41 652	76 844	24 871	3 547	$13 373	$14 191
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	29 486	31 825	40 685	74 780	22 805	2 774	$13 060	$14 037
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 045	1 484	1 207	2 581	1 506	770	$12 515	$23 079
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113	87	63	124	80	12	$3 461	$28 224
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 952	3 869	3 281	4 273	2 190	920	$4 151	$14 311
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 869	1 560	1 019	2 063	1 212	782	$2 969	$18 458
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 130	$8 253
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	82	-	-	-	-	-	$1 697	$4 558
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 581	1 273	836	1 193	340	56	$4 247	$11 787
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	27 786	35 730	54 093	196 436	268 027	58 639	$26 778	$29 065
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	28 360	35 977	54 206	191 173	254 289	48 427	$25 439	$28 999
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 226	5 061	5 377	14 063	12 496	6 769	$17 129	$41 215
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	362	418	245	519	332	165	$2 707	$49 468
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 304	13 590	13 291	18 723	10 268	4 543	$5 275	$30 774
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 247	5 784	4 611	7 969	5 096	3 591	$3 687	$34 628
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 227	1 239	374	17	-	-	$4 054	$19 769
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	328	39	4	-	-	-	$2 133	$17 569
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 813	4 117	3 838	4 924	1 803	248	$4 642	$26 218
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	14 913	18 959	30 406	139 295	234 143	53 277	$29 628	$32 227
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 555	19 513	31 019	135 115	222 536	44 055	$28 013	$32 135
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 411	3 756	4 386	11 830	11 124	5 991	$17 854	$43 557
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	271	342	182	390	251	153	$2 527	$52 684
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13 025	10 243	10 149	14 857	8 088	3 625	$5 480	$35 111
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 468	4 317	3 639	5 978	3 884	2 810	$3 821	$39 002
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 074	1 189	365	17	-	-	$4 419	$24 500
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	279	39	-	-	-	-	$2 226	$20 997
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 688	3 113	3 125	3 983	1 478	205	$4 700	$28 645
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	22 002	25 983	33 899	64 755	22 670	3 308	$14 269	$15 221
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	21 484	25 111	33 084	62 921	20 808	2 596	$13 909	$15 052
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	867	1 325	1 074	2 288	1 338	743	$13 021	$24 254
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	113	76	63	117	80	12	$3 563	$29 390
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 320	3 408	3 056	3 792	2 138	907	$4 369	$15 640
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 785	1 456	992	2 003	1 195	782	$3 088	$18 713
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 301	$9 397
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	44	-	-	-	-	-	$1 871	$5 615
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 202	986	705	881	315	43	$4 274	$12 720

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	11 901	10 945	15 144	40 290	31 054	2 373	$17 214	$18 310
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 060	10 992	15 016	39 720	29 686	1 973	$16 897	$18 397
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	629	512	589	1 153	710	154	$9 623	$23 304
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	19	7	11	12	-	$2 523	$22 341
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 855	1 615	1 459	1 472	276	54	$3 639	$15 208
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	149	238	82	124	68	20	$1 375	$24 937
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	596	95	81	-	5	-	$3 166	$11 108
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	244	21	-	-	-	-	$1 736	$9 990
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 317	837	654	1 000	141	32	$3 877	$17 050
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	8 170	7 731	10 823	30 933	28 017	2 126	$18 393	$19 626
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 330	7 753	10 728	30 492	26 820	1 789	$18 000	$19 706
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	511	433	507	930	608	135	$9 865	$24 306
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	8	7	4	12	-	$2 649	$24 289
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 310	1 261	1 230	1 147	242	41	$3 718	$17 201
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	114	175	70	90	57	20	$1 359	$27 058
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	558	84	81	-	-	-	$3 376	$13 497
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	215	21	-	-	-	-	$1 798	$11 040
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 037	605	551	785	127	19	$3 802	$18 418
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	5 617	4 775	5 555	8 979	1 500	148	$10 062	$10 428
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 583	4 753	5 444	8 835	1 358	99	$9 990	$10 417
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	110	96	102	206	102	21	$8 201	$14 431
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	11	-	7	-	-	$2 211	$13 324
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	484	358	179	373	25	13	$3 144	$6 769
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	46	64	12	34	11	-	$1 400	$14 178
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 531	$4 124
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	29	-	-	-	-	-	$1 468	$3 322
ALL OTHER INCOME	292	241	97	274	14	13	$4 111	$8 232
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	606	577	1 117	4 336	5 754	869	$24 743	$25 874
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	641	611	1 089	4 244	5 584	689	$23 782	$25 987
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	88	107	95	296	147	96	$12 596	$33 431
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	6	18	2	-	$4 055	$43 369
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	205	163	147	126	131	5	$2 612	$27 712
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	84	28	12	51	89	-	$1 556	$30 897
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11	24	-	-	-	-	$3 110	$22 975
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	39	21	-	-	-	-	$2 136	$17 797
ALL OTHER INCOME	64	81	92	65	29	-	$4 804	$23 238
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	378	359	761	3 482	5 142	776	$26 300	$27 578
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	434	391	745	3 406	4 995	608	$25 197	$27 584
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	88	99	86	266	114	90	$12 386	$33 817
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	6	18	2	-	$4 306	$45 835
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	185	110	104	116	124	5	$2 704	$29 203
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	70	7	6	46	83	-	$1 665	$32 544
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11	8	-	-	-	-	$2 987	$26 011
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	39	21	-	-	-	-	$2 102	$17 483
ALL OTHER INCOME	55	65	58	65	29	-	$4 839	$25 655
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	455	471	531	1 149	290	63	$12 371	$12 703
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	455	463	518	1 120	268	51	$12 146	$12 569
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	8	13	40	30	6	$12 348	$21 979
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 705	$2 908
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	36	37	22	10	7	-	$1 893	$14 020
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6	21	6	5	6	-	$896	$16 340
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 237	$7 503
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 123	$4 828
ALL OTHER INCOME	33	16	13	-	-	-	$4 082	$7 395

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	7 075	7 325	11 681	33 594	25 472	2 829	$19 609	$20 413
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 002	7 335	11 605	32 795	24 184	2 215	$18 982	$20 454
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	656	552	606	1 356	983	281	$14 045	$29 129
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	17	31	33	43	-	$7 042	$34 959
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 136	751	742	867	286	40	$3 393	$22 316
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	150	180	133	143	75	29	$1 549	$29 146
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	188	27	15	-	-	-	$3 095	$15 869
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	81	23	4	-	-	-	$2 067	$12 969
ALL OTHER INCOME	610	335	469	537	153	11	$4 148	$21 833
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 420	5 848	9 475	28 641	22 753	2 521	$20 225	$21 069
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 357	5 835	9 445	27 898	21 634	1 957	$19 522	$21 135
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	563	457	542	1 241	875	258	$14 267	$29 537
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	8	31	12	43	-	$6 587	$36 261
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	992	615	611	729	244	15	$3 354	$23 700
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	122	147	90	132	56	10	$1 434	$30 542
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	184	27	15	-	-	-	$3 199	$18 408
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	81	23	-	-	-	-	$2 111	$13 428
ALL OTHER INCOME	523	261	402	448	145	5	$4 088	$22 624
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	3 890	3 382	3 443	4 737	913	70	$9 925	$10 198
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 744	3 335	3 365	4 652	771	59	$9 805	$10 042
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	122	105	72	110	103	11	$11 161	$17 394
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23	9	-	9	-	-	$6 812	$11 582
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	173	116	126	143	36	33	$3 356	$10 661
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28	33	46	21	27	19	$2 115	$16 744
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 658	$5 493
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 692	$3 465
ALL OTHER INCOME	115	71	72	79	16	6	$4 340	$9 544

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	76 108	14 317	2 739	2 303	2 322	2 431	5 427	6 278
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	76 108	17 518	2 703	2 363	2 377	2 400	5 410	6 335
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76 108	68 406	1 059	557	518	465	963	791
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76 108	73 076	1 339	335	224	101	242	113
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	76 108	33 340	10 329	5 461	6 777	4 444	4 979	2 914
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	76 108	58 034	8 799	2 406	1 302	1 119	1 225	747
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	76 108	56 188	1 433	3 913	4 468	3 610	3 565	2 076
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	76 108	64 758	3 870	3 474	2 420	799	573	99
ALL OTHER INCOME	76 108	60 218	5 309	3 185	1 683	1 126	1 265	877
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	65 139	9 000	2 327	2 033	1 875	2 107	4 757	5 635
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	65 139	11 745	2 374	2 116	1 998	2 110	4 705	5 750
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	65 139	57 961	991	507	419	425	952	721
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	65 139	62 543	1 134	249	203	86	203	94
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	65 139	30 079	9 367	4 757	4 397	3 525	3 893	2 475
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	65 139	50 503	7 391	1 933	999	819	939	600
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	65 139	50 144	1 196	2 597	2 913	2 508	3 029	1 935
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	65 139	55 753	3 269	2 798	1 839	743	536	91
ALL OTHER INCOME	65 139	51 079	4 931	2 849	1 346	983	1 064	709
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	14 031	6 496	874	675	632	510	861	896
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 031	7 087	742	633	562	456	882	808
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 031	13 481	68	51	99	50	26	79
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 031	13 577	221	86	21	15	39	19
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14 031	5 759	1 152	860	2 584	996	1 049	450
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	14 031	10 477	1 506	499	300	301	277	157
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 031	8 899	245	1 390	1 699	1 112	528	158
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 031	12 005	659	676	596	51	31	8
ALL OTHER INCOME	14 031	12 132	405	342	337	163	218	158
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	53 619	7 703	2 044	1 843	1 963	1 985	4 471	5 389
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	53 619	9 313	2 177	1 924	1 966	1 933	4 517	5 533
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53 619	48 929	621	319	316	349	674	530
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	53 619	52 427	527	142	85	66	103	42
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	53 619	27 293	7 012	4 306	5 484	3 269	3 179	1 347
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	53 619	47 914	3 751	825	323	249	204	101
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	53 619	42 728	1 102	3 079	3 115	1 713	1 272	461
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	53 619	43 274	3 556	3 146	2 243	691	505	94
ALL OTHER INCOME	53 619	43 871	4 111	2 365	1 002	620	530	330
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	48 303	5 022	1 849	1 688	1 656	1 775	4 115	5 050
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	48 303	6 500	1 975	1 770	1 696	1 744	4 123	5 215
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48 303	43 823	610	296	272	326	670	498
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48 303	47 199	505	116	78	58	92	42
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	48 303	25 384	6 645	3 892	3 709	2 890	2 818	1 309
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	48 303	43 281	3 354	727	244	195	172	101
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	48 303	39 535	1 016	2 173	2 299	1 496	1 179	456
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	48 303	39 560	3 100	2 578	1 718	678	468	91
ALL OTHER INCOME	48 303	39 092	3 962	2 224	888	562	505	318
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 460	3 571	576	468	410	336	472	500
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 460	3 777	568	446	371	305	475	480
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 460	7 237	11	31	44	23	4	37
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 460	7 370	22	26	7	8	11	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 460	3 674	476	565	1 938	401	316	31
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 460	6 732	438	114	67	54	32	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 460	5 184	105	952	941	212	61	5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 460	5 784	507	586	540	14	26	3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 460	6 867	167	157	123	67	34	12

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	5 975	4 866	6 220	13 799	8 048	1 383	$14 790	$16 844
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 804	4 518	6 117	12 744	6 940	879	$13 741	$16 680
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	498	440	485	929	642	355	$12 254	$26 023
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	98	130	78	204	132	36	$4 762	$27 559
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 804	1 437	1 543	1 943	909	228	$5 319	$15 797
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	570	446	359	655	274	172	$4 162	$24 129
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	594	214	40	7	-	-	$3 506	$12 524
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	99	9	7	-	-	-	$1 736	$8 351
ALL OTHER INCOME	704	511	510	528	164	28	$3 945	$15 804
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 537	4 341	5 685	12 873	7 688	1 281	$15 144	$17 143
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 375	4 027	5 597	11 897	6 655	790	$13 989	$16 946
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	466	413	467	874	595	348	$12 543	$26 195
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	86	116	70	187	132	36	$5 100	$27 821
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 488	1 197	1 289	1 696	796	180	$5 328	$17 182
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	409	373	299	512	238	124	$4 008	$26 130
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	564	206	40	7	-	-	$3 752	$14 235
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	94	9	7	-	-	-	$1 775	$9 283
ALL OTHER INCOME	622	443	462	459	164	28	$3 928	$16 339
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	617	667	656	816	234	97	$8 598	$10 320
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	596	625	661	717	178	84	$8 534	$10 221
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	35	10	64	36	7	$7 832	$19 667
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	16	8	17	-	-	$2 689	$24 380
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	309	226	235	255	108	48	$4 957	$8 300
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	161	83	43	143	36	48	$4 657	$14 426
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 680	$6 445
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5	-	-	-	-	-	$1 518	$2 916
ALL OTHER INCOME	92	68	52	64	-	-	$4 016	$9 799
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	5 090	4 075	4 842	9 742	3 886	586	$12 655	$13 853
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 921	3 777	4 751	9 016	3 453	338	$11 882	$13 789
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	346	312	285	494	277	167	$10 708	$21 161
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	47	73	31	58	8	10	$3 693	$20 021
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	655	385	260	335	62	32	$3 163	$12 266
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	48	35	61	56	33	19	$1 928	$22 105
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	99	35	8	7	-	-	$2 714	$9 829
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	94	9	7	-	-	-	$1 736	$8 139
ALL OTHER INCOME	269	167	183	144	14	13	$2 540	$13 149
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	4 897	3 806	4 670	9 369	3 829	577	$12 911	$14 115
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 732	3 535	4 578	8 693	3 413	329	$12 105	$14 042
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	340	285	278	477	261	167	$10 851	$21 462
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	47	59	31	58	8	10	$3 739	$20 596
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	623	376	251	330	56	20	$3 171	$13 217
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	43	35	61	50	33	7	$1 788	$23 319
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	99	35	8	7	-	-	$2 839	$11 203
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	94	9	7	-	-	-	$1 769	$8 955
ALL OTHER INCOME	260	158	163	144	14	13	$2 534	$13 446
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	269	324	199	293	36	6	$6 162	$6 742
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	267	298	204	243	20	6	$5 977	$6 645
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	27	7	17	16	-	$7 429	$11 424
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	16	-	-	-	-	$3 276	$9 986
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14	9	13	5	6	12	$2 896	$4 669
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5	-	-	6	-	12	$2 778	$11 289
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 144	$3 376
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 515	$2 695
ALL OTHER INCOME	-	9	24	-	-	-	$2 570	$5 315

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	349 702	60 381	8 455	7 547	6 239	6 902	15 779	20 987
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	349 702	70 955	7 902	7 572	6 238	7 059	15 725	21 291
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	349 702	318 468	5 996	2 152	1 983	1 643	2 783	2 123
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	349 702	342 274	3 987	870	582	451	378	252
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	349 702	135 826	62 902	24 236	23 468	17 533	23 022	17 068
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	349 702	223 478	74 574	16 180	9 160	5 754	6 715	3 808
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	349 702	271 926	5 356	13 156	16 348	15 515	16 641	8 063
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	349 702	321 809	9 792	8 353	5 644	1 835	1 339	565
ALL OTHER INCOME	349 702	264 643	17 391	12 759	7 640	5 752	10 005	8 293
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	268 838	31 749	6 438	5 482	4 297	4 638	11 393	15 499
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	268 838	39 950	6 140	5 590	4 451	4 875	11 562	15 899
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	268 838	241 654	5 245	1 794	1 732	1 382	2 366	1 757
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	268 838	262 551	3 381	745	494	344	335	204
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	268 838	106 477	50 603	19 524	14 649	11 211	16 735	12 873
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	268 838	171 160	58 859	12 275	6 933	4 219	5 010	2 832
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	268 838	217 302	4 105	7 618	8 993	9 043	12 103	7 045
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	268 838	247 125	7 334	6 882	4 072	1 506	1 135	487
ALL OTHER INCOME	268 838	200 506	13 868	10 243	6 029	4 255	7 552	6 516
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	123 033	36 275	5 902	6 192	5 567	6 088	11 127	12 233
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	123 033	39 541	5 545	5 989	5 338	5 843	10 759	11 957
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	123 033	118 626	862	422	316	299	411	394
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	123 033	121 776	661	143	95	114	44	62
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	123 033	62 341	17 699	6 129	10 070	6 964	6 756	4 235
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	123 033	89 872	19 892	4 020	2 416	1 577	1 761	1 010
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	123 033	95 065	1 677	6 193	7 846	6 837	4 537	878
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	123 033	116 260	2 730	1 690	1 664	349	199	84
ALL OTHER INCOME	123 033	103 871	4 551	3 124	1 908	1 640	2 590	1 916
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	291 861	50 135	6 660	5 763	5 041	5 673	12 344	16 299
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	291 861	59 936	6 108	5 798	5 002	5 748	12 294	16 541
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	291 861	263 475	5 497	1 877	1 851	1 505	2 450	1 854
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	291 861	284 772	3 756	851	558	432	374	231
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	291 861	107 669	55 030	19 644	18 368	14 542	19 273	14 562
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	291 861	174 185	68 273	15 117	8 684	5 578	6 475	3 712
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	291 861	225 757	4 125	10 796	13 350	13 376	14 674	7 238
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	291 861	272 205	6 873	5 643	4 101	1 387	958	387
ALL OTHER INCOME	291 861	219 045	13 969	10 298	6 410	4 823	8 546	7 235
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	223 094	25 992	4 972	4 070	3 371	3 747	8 696	11 919
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	223 094	33 594	4 659	4 181	3 482	3 916	8 817	12 248
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	223 094	198 380	4 833	1 586	1 620	1 259	2 062	1 539
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	223 094	217 088	3 178	726	470	325	331	198
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	223 094	83 799	44 033	15 697	11 665	9 132	13 603	10 876
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	223 094	132 363	53 708	11 416	6 559	4 093	4 816	2 767
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	223 094	179 596	3 078	6 270	7 256	7 618	10 426	6 373
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	223 094	207 912	5 043	4 635	3 006	1 107	802	333
ALL OTHER INCOME	223 094	164 931	11 028	8 223	4 971	3 495	6 358	5 680
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	101 858	29 903	4 579	4 883	4 495	5 028	8 954	9 530
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	101 858	32 884	4 265	4 723	4 285	4 785	8 625	9 295
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	101 858	97 876	755	360	291	284	378	333
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	101 858	100 662	627	143	95	114	44	51
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	101 858	49 227	15 597	5 103	7 735	5 941	6 123	3 709
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	101 858	70 724	18 306	3 820	2 317	1 536	1 715	979
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	101 858	77 806	1 350	5 106	6 506	6 049	4 275	766
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	101 858	97 022	2 009	1 110	1 182	282	153	50
ALL OTHER INCOME	101 858	85 274	3 717	2 592	1 705	1 479	2 306	1 631

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	24 110	5 244	794	742	581	539	1 279	2 070
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	24 110	5 481	764	714	571	563	1 299	2 079
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24 110	23 275	210	113	58	35	61	74
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24 110	23 992	87	8	16	4	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24 110	10 870	2 992	1 955	2 249	1 462	1 765	1 288
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	24 110	21 036	2 234	448	187	49	92	21
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	24 110	18 332	574	1 212	1 507	1 169	866	358
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	24 110	20 508	1 256	1 239	664	196	177	70
ALL OTHER INCOME	24 110	18 172	1 476	1 025	532	366	834	709
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	17 618	2 633	556	510	389	404	944	1 470
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	17 618	2 773	552	493	394	416	985	1 487
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 618	16 966	142	71	42	35	50	60
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 618	17 517	73	8	16	4	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 618	8 104	2 353	1 555	1 152	841	1 344	976
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17 618	15 291	1 690	342	152	22	62	21
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 618	14 055	435	601	808	677	682	268
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	17 618	14 927	948	943	445	168	141	46
ALL OTHER INCOME	17 618	12 906	1 161	792	415	281	666	546
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	11 690	3 548	881	756	611	586	1 114	1 520
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 690	3 676	844	736	596	593	1 096	1 507
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 690	11 475	68	39	21	-	11	27
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 690	11 673	14	-	-	-	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 690	7 062	1 118	585	1 225	694	417	332
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	11 690	10 725	771	106	35	18	30	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 690	9 311	207	655	758	527	163	69
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11 690	10 643	389	347	219	39	29	24
ALL OTHER INCOME	11 690	10 079	494	313	140	96	165	208
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	129 430	20 380	3 741	3 398	2 528	2 910	7 868	10 006
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	129 430	22 993	3 787	3 413	2 597	2 999	7 879	10 145
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129 430	121 210	1 036	591	580	457	937	695
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129 430	128 837	379	47	27	17	3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	129 430	64 971	18 376	9 742	10 613	6 424	7 928	4 731
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	129 430	107 020	16 456	2 628	1 304	504	641	276
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	129 430	104 571	2 306	5 195	6 257	4 429	4 258	1 919
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	129 430	112 082	6 174	5 391	3 561	1 059	688	259
ALL OTHER INCOME	129 430	104 760	7 368	5 014	2 650	1 942	2 628	1 715
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	110 003	13 096	3 283	2 930	2 077	2 275	6 310	8 467
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	110 003	15 317	3 334	2 952	2 176	2 416	6 386	8 575
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	110 003	102 484	970	509	509	381	855	643
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	110 003	109 489	336	47	27	17	3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	110 003	56 065	16 226	8 491	6 974	4 968	6 978	4 249
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	110 003	90 510	14 319	2 280	1 120	445	560	239
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	110 003	91 085	2 003	3 445	3 994	3 454	3 789	1 762
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	110 003	95 696	4 896	4 639	2 765	943	619	243
ALL OTHER INCOME	110 003	88 044	6 528	4 520	2 354	1 687	2 286	1 517
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	28 139	9 956	1 172	1 280	1 221	1 334	2 849	2 902
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	28 139	10 557	1 142	1 222	1 164	1 257	2 755	2 867
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28 139	27 395	91	105	72	71	96	49
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28 139	28 053	49	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28 139	16 357	2 811	1 518	3 985	1 540	961	394
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28 139	24 854	2 507	356	166	74	74	37
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	28 139	21 826	434	1 894	2 442	1 031	397	115
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28 139	24 960	1 309	842	833	114	55	12
ALL OTHER INCOME	28 139	25 217	955	553	300	239	366	203

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	21 772	21 668	31 488	82 948	57 138	8 398	$18 199	$20 688
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	21 798	21 408	31 121	79 860	52 764	6 009	$17 352	$20 598
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 835	1 849	2 235	4 107	2 943	1 585	$13 101	$30 752
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	127	193	113	302	129	44	$2 600	$32 478
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 900	7 389	8 323	12 133	5 695	1 207	$5 601	$19 968
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 211	1 691	1 390	2 317	1 626	798	$2 861	$25 713
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 006	511	145	35	-	-	$3 571	$14 269
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	306	22	24	13	-	-	$1 779	$9 490
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 958	4 190	4 979	6 286	1 713	93	$5 988	$19 762
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	16 236	16 266	25 017	71 201	52 844	7 778	$19 310	$22 004
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 455	16 177	24 713	68 504	48 992	5 530	$18 323	$21 886
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 554	1 563	1 994	3 700	2 616	1 481	$13 530	$31 859
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100	185	86	247	122	44	$2 617	$34 379
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 251	5 766	6 780	10 134	4 808	1 027	$5 822	$22 640
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 568	1 280	1 091	1 724	1 202	685	$2 859	$28 631
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 977	485	132	35	-	-	$3 874	$17 555
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	255	22	14	6	-	-	$1 817	$10 687
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 732	3 508	4 345	5 629	1 584	71	$6 246	$21 554
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	9 479	7 463	8 040	11 426	2 743	498	$9 194	$10 084
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 262	7 246	7 906	10 981	2 320	346	$8 998	$9 919
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	315	293	251	402	321	121	$9 787	$19 029
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	27	8	33	63	7	-	$2 575	$19 401
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 777	1 574	1 485	1 966	865	172	$4 306	$9 700
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	634	405	300	602	425	119	$2 535	$13 384
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 861	$6 807
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	57	-	-	-	-	-	$1 573	$3 664
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 324	670	657	642	121	19	$4 520	$10 053
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	17 485	17 439	25 551	70 000	51 485	7 986	$18 986	$21 693
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	17 495	17 143	25 256	67 309	47 525	5 706	$18 064	$21 608
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 643	1 691	2 030	3 714	2 743	1 531	$13 426	$31 675
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	118	187	113	296	129	44	$2 665	$32 772
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 720	6 954	7 845	11 491	5 581	1 182	$5 926	$21 016
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 160	1 656	1 347	2 286	1 601	787	$2 984	$26 049
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 870	501	139	35	-	-	$3 666	$14 925
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	278	15	7	7	-	-	$1 817	$10 066
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 325	3 893	4 581	5 991	1 666	79	$6 350	$20 497
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	12 786	12 898	20 013	59 578	47 637	7 415	$20 226	$23 161
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 983	12 787	19 767	57 238	44 150	5 272	$19 144	$23 047
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 362	1 417	1 812	3 361	2 436	1 427	$13 856	$32 773
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100	179	86	247	122	44	$2 714	$34 730
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 247	5 398	6 388	9 548	4 706	1 002	$6 174	$23 882
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 517	1 250	1 055	1 693	1 183	674	$2 985	$29 085
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 841	475	126	35	-	-	$3 997	$18 371
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	234	15	7	-	-	-	$1 867	$11 357
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 236	3 239	3 963	5 370	1 543	57	$6 654	$22 435
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 896	6 463	6 923	10 180	2 558	466	$9 601	$10 601
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 672	6 244	6 789	9 806	2 154	331	$9 401	$10 421
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	315	281	228	347	306	104	$9 905	$19 650
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18	8	33	56	7	-	$2 486	$19 485
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 571	1 512	1 391	1 924	853	172	$4 529	$10 259
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	634	400	287	602	419	119	$2 646	$13 589
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 918	$7 266
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	50	-	-	-	-	-	$1 583	$3 767
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 151	632	621	616	115	19	$4 713	$10 509

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 715	1 623	2 257	4 774	2 354	138	$13 893	$15 484
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 699	1 637	2 300	4 635	2 247	121	$13 730	$15 541
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	29	48	117	47	6	$7 460	$20 373
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$726	$21 708
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	610	223	272	371	53	-	$3 907	$12 693
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17	5	15	6	-	-	$885	$20 978
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	79	7	6	-	-	-	$2 998	$9 720
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 614	$7 455
ALL OTHER INCOME	370	163	268	173	22	-	$4 356	$15 799
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 265	1 211	1 793	4 130	2 207	106	$14 843	$16 638
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 251	1 225	1 828	4 019	2 106	89	$14 612	$16 667
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	24	48	96	41	6	$8 360	$23 235
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$605	$24 332
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	492	187	219	348	47	-	$4 121	$14 927
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17	-	15	6	-	-	$916	$23 445
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	79	7	6	-	-	-	$3 201	$12 769
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 604	$8 576
ALL OTHER INCOME	275	146	252	162	16	-	$4 532	$17 502
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	877	545	570	596	63	23	$6 860	$7 229
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	877	545	586	554	74	6	$6 729	$7 224
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	5	-	21	6	17	$8 883	$14 881
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 443	$6 119
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	137	38	57	19	6	-	$2 980	$5 877
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	5	-	-	-	-	$604	$9 718
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 537	$4 031
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 528	$3 719
ALL OTHER INCOME	123	27	28	11	6	-	$3 458	$7 058
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	10 150	9 314	13 477	30 235	14 280	1 143	$14 861	$16 186
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 084	9 300	13 074	29 206	13 195	758	$14 346	$16 205
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	753	602	667	1 059	588	255	$11 040	$22 533
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	33	14	26	7	21	$4 803	$29 858
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 708	1 224	1 289	1 089	291	44	$3 514	$14 407
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	135	87	93	179	85	22	$1 275	$21 892
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	388	73	20	14	-	-	$3 149	$10 828
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	167	22	14	13	-	-	$1 710	$8 344
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 342	640	757	508	84	22	$3 648	$15 490
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	8 800	8 137	11 967	28 070	13 505	1 086	$15 325	$16 712
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 776	8 129	11 596	27 091	12 536	719	$14 770	$16 731
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	702	558	619	996	540	237	$11 216	$23 068
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	33	-	20	-	21	$4 467	$30 341
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 492	1 105	1 175	993	243	44	$3 601	$15 742
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	135	87	62	170	54	22	$1 275	$23 196
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	379	61	17	14	-	-	$3 335	$12 700
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	160	22	14	6	-	-	$1 761	$9 115
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 202	583	721	457	82	22	$3 692	$16 123
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 110	1 474	1 735	1 765	296	45	$7 893	$8 327
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 078	1 459	1 688	1 710	213	27	$7 772	$8 239
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	50	43	48	54	47	18	$8 469	$12 028
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	-	14	7	7	-	$6 616	$23 566
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	253	111	100	69	40	-	$2 782	$5 821
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	-	31	9	31	-	$1 135	$10 443
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 420	$3 777
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14	-	-	-	-	-	$1 424	$2 992
ALL OTHER INCOME	162	59	49	34	2	-	$3 162	$7 125

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	4 934 936	680 339	775 299	760 371	682 255	598 205	770 808	428 492	239 167	$16 708	$20 548
1 PERSON	1 065 175	367 426	256 029	189 056	114 835	62 784	45 792	16 695	12 558	$8 077	$10 875
2 OR MORE PERSONS	3 869 761	312 913	519 270	571 315	567 420	535 421	725 016	411 797	226 609	$19 665	$23 211
ALL RELATED	3 613 970	290 461	482 094	530 322	527 393	501 471	681 708	386 880	213 641	$19 767	$23 277
ALL UNRELATED	173 105	17 515	27 278	28 782	27 743	23 154	27 863	14 396	6 374	$17 200	$20 218
SOME UNRELATED	82 686	4 937	9 898	12 211	12 284	10 796	15 445	10 521	6 594	$20 884	$26 574
2 PERSONS	1 518 374	150 607	262 842	249 702	220 396	189 217	237 609	130 068	77 933	$17 017	$21 265
RELATED	1 378 228	136 057	240 271	225 838	197 822	170 170	215 451	119 188	73 431	$17 030	$21 426
UNRELATED	140 146	14 550	22 571	23 864	22 574	19 047	22 158	10 880	4 502	$16 902	$19 685
3 PERSONS	865 872	62 454	102 303	125 898	130 511	123 715	172 091	98 266	50 634	$20 432	$23 795
ALL RELATED	814 610	58 616	95 028	117 894	122 462	117 114	162 775	92 975	47 746	$20 515	$23 825
ALL UNRELATED	22 672	1 979	3 348	3 280	3 428	2 957	4 027	2 430	1 223	$18 816	$22 693
SOME UNRELATED	28 590	1 859	3 927	4 724	4 621	3 644	5 289	2 861	1 665	$19 002	$23 798
4 PERSONS	772 420	44 118	70 551	94 091	112 153	120 386	176 938	100 459	53 724	$22 532	$25 809
ALL RELATED	743 786	42 210	66 918	89 769	107 655	116 587	172 004	96 849	51 794	$22 630	$25 817
ALL UNRELATED	7 360	716	1 124	1 277	1 254	820	1 082	752	335	$17 175	$20 660
SOME UNRELATED	21 274	1 192	2 509	3 045	3 244	2 979	3 852	2 858	1 595	$21 000	$27 292
5 PERSONS	394 466	25 924	39 728	51 970	57 517	59 634	83 001	49 716	26 976	$21 691	$25 039
ALL RELATED	378 434	24 954	38 077	49 701	55 256	57 562	79 841	47 551	25 492	$21 681	$24 955
ALL UNRELATED	1 843	177	158	252	329	211	393	181	142	$20 101	$23 565
SOME UNRELATED	14 189	793	1 493	2 017	1 932	1 861	2 767	1 984	1 342	$22 262	$27 464
6 OR MORE PERSONS	318 629	29 810	43 846	49 654	46 843	42 469	55 377	33 288	17 342	$18 763	$22 335
ALL RELATED	298 912	28 624	41 800	47 120	44 198	40 038	51 637	30 317	15 178	$18 505	$21 876
ALL UNRELATED	1 084	93	77	109	158	119	203	153	172	$24 255	$28 717
SOME UNRELATED	18 633	1 093	1 969	2 425	2 487	2 312	3 537	2 818	1 992	$22 728	$29 336
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	3 714 389	294 522	471 576	541 985	552 339	524 432	705 949	399 537	224 049	$19 969	$23 510
FEMALE	1 220 547	385 817	303 723	218 386	129 916	73 773	64 859	28 955	15 118	$8 616	$11 537
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	511 653	89 655	121 293	115 300	84 288	51 895	37 179	9 156	2 887	$11 668	$13 155
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 233 282	92 304	159 581	219 912	219 815	198 057	226 931	87 277	29 405	$18 171	$19 896
35 TO 44 YEARS	875 654	55 228	81 044	107 631	121 645	128 908	197 783	120 535	62 880	$22 576	$25 975
45 TO 54 YEARS	754 801	58 732	76 587	88 139	92 111	94 873	154 139	116 435	73 785	$23 095	$27 561
55 TO 64 YEARS	689 972	89 713	104 676	99 333	89 477	79 710	108 233	70 422	48 408	$17 695	$22 737
60 TO 64 YEARS	320 633	49 413	56 572	49 198	41 906	34 423	44 050	26 406	18 665	$15 558	$20 629
65 YEARS AND OVER	869 574	294 707	232 118	130 056	74 919	44 762	46 543	24 667	21 802	$7 685	$12 536
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	4 072 769	488 229	598 394	610 814	564 830	511 503	679 812	391 460	227 727	$17 847	$21 837
1 PERSON	897 413	285 277	217 007	165 694	101 670	56 891	42 707	15 951	12 216	$8 667	$11 509
2 OR MORE PERSONS	3 175 356	202 952	381 387	445 120	463 160	454 612	637 105	375 509	215 511	$20 952	$24 755
ALL RELATED	2 974 155	187 477	354 472	414 746	432 289	427 171	600 818	353 552	203 630	$21 046	$24 826
ALL UNRELATED	144 496	13 125	21 692	22 990	23 009	19 928	24 584	13 224	5 944	$18 061	$21 136
SOME UNRELATED	56 705	2 350	5 223	7 384	7 862	7 513	11 703	8 733	5 937	$23 638	$30 271
2 PERSONS	1 331 527	108 836	216 082	215 525	196 030	172 395	221 811	124 513	76 335	$18 053	$22 411
RELATED	1 213 342	97 797	198 113	196 251	176 933	155 867	201 933	114 363	72 085	$18 088	$22 589
UNRELATED	118 185	11 039	17 969	19 274	19 097	16 528	19 878	10 150	4 250	$17 742	$20 587
3 PERSONS	710 038	38 487	70 628	95 930	106 456	105 888	153 122	90 874	48 653	$21 885	$25 563
ALL RELATED	670 657	36 107	65 653	90 279	100 540	100 655	145 366	86 122	45 935	$21 943	$25 573
ALL UNRELATED	18 806	1 466	2 696	2 542	2 708	2 518	3 465	2 233	1 178	$19 981	$23 953
SOME UNRELATED	20 575	914	2 279	3 109	3 208	2 715	4 291	2 519	1 540	$21 424	$26 721
4 PERSONS	631 840	26 317	45 748	69 511	89 931	102 077	155 297	91 797	51 162	$24 074	$27 641
ALL RELATED	611 271	25 301	43 464	66 704	86 979	99 271	151 453	88 697	49 402	$24 133	$27 607
ALL UNRELATED	5 532	470	903	928	896	601	858	611	265	$17 741	$21 204
SOME UNRELATED	15 037	546	1 381	1 879	2 056	2 205	2 986	2 489	1 495	$23 680	$31 388
5 PERSONS	300 465	14 492	24 406	34 919	42 515	46 945	68 612	43 559	25 017	$23 471	$27 224
ALL RELATED	289 697	14 006	23 626	33 686	41 133	45 505	66 234	41 805	23 702	$23 413	$27 094
ALL UNRELATED	1 287	89	100	175	224	178	277	120	124	$21 228	$24 964
SOME UNRELATED	9 481	397	680	1 058	1 158	1 262	2 101	1 634	1 191	$25 808	$31 493
6 OR MORE PERSONS	201 486	14 820	24 523	29 235	28 228	27 307	38 263	24 766	14 344	$20 657	$24 668
ALL RELATED	189 188	14 266	23 616	27 826	26 704	25 873	35 832	22 565	12 506	$20 383	$24 065
ALL UNRELATED	686	61	24	71	84	103	106	110	127	$25 000	$30 878
SOME UNRELATED	11 612	493	883	1 338	1 440	1 331	2 325	2 091	1 711	$26 356	$34 115
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	3 127 077	212 838	365 916	434 779	458 272	450 666	624 650	366 270	213 686	$20 917	$24 732
FEMALE	945 692	275 391	232 478	176 035	106 558	60 837	55 162	25 190	14 041	$9 211	$12 262
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	411 458	65 540	94 022	93 584	70 893	44 488	32 429	7 968	2 534	$12 138	$13 656
25 TO 34 YEARS	984 556	58 595	112 361	169 555	177 596	166 535	195 509	77 173	27 232	$19 229	$20 944
35 TO 44 YEARS	715 707	34 254	54 418	80 205	96 628	108 152	173 047	109 485	59 518	$24 197	$27 753
45 TO 54 YEARS	625 714	37 239	53 383	66 933	73 636	80 131	136 627	107 403	70 362	$25 097	$29 660
55 TO 64 YEARS	590 685	64 016	82 910	83 323	77 594	71 236	98 722	66 066	46 818	$19 131	$24 233
60 TO 64 YEARS	276 775	36 141	46 261	42 443	36 947	31 308	40 567	24 955	18 153	$16 671	$21 942
65 YEARS AND OVER	744 649	228 585	201 300	117 214	68 483	40 961	43 478	23 365	21 263	$8 357	$13 376

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	543 867	137 427	113 689	88 967	69 302	51 007	55 073	22 484	5 918	$11 025	$13 771
1 PERSON	128 593	65 407	29 258	17 068	9 772	4 292	2 125	430	241	$4 922	$7 242
2 OR MORE PERSONS	415 274	72 020	84 431	71 899	59 530	46 715	52 948	22 054	5 677	$13 376	$15 792
ALL RELATED	381 807	67 875	77 652	65 105	53 792	42 699	48 982	20 558	5 144	$13 290	$15 756
ALL UNRELATED	17 418	2 502	3 735	3 608	2 971	1 950	1 901	545	206	$13 098	$15 023
SOME UNRELATED	16 049	1 643	3 044	3 186	2 767	2 066	2 065	951	327	$15 248	$17 490
2 PERSONS	127 980	29 793	33 116	23 132	16 025	10 949	10 481	3 636	848	$10 198	$12 736
RELATED	113 647	27 577	29 916	20 089	13 725	9 361	9 022	3 256	701	$9 876	$12 514
UNRELATED	14 333	2 216	3 200	3 043	2 300	1 588	1 459	380	147	$12 412	$14 497
3 PERSONS	96 471	15 714	19 410	17 225	14 437	10 932	12 571	4 993	1 189	$13 650	$15 873
ALL RELATED	89 133	14 879	17 898	15 789	13 117	10 046	11 607	4 692	1 105	$13 561	$15 849
ALL UNRELATED	1 861	172	342	326	347	239	337	82	16	$16 062	$17 202
SOME UNRELATED	5 477	663	1 170	1 110	973	647	627	219	68	$13 998	$15 818
4 PERSONS	80 240	11 335	14 042	13 052	11 950	10 428	12 781	5 308	1 344	$15 653	$17 467
ALL RELATED	75 348	10 795	13 174	12 030	10 947	9 829	12 241	5 077	1 255	$15 713	$17 516
ALL UNRELATED	893	92	122	202	243	102	65	36	31	$15 502	$16 847
SOME UNRELATED	3 999	448	746	820	760	497	475	195	58	$14 918	$16 681
5 PERSONS	51 445	7 013	8 382	8 932	7 751	6 869	7 987	3 593	918	$15 850	$17 783
ALL RELATED	48 323	6 722	7 816	8 243	7 261	6 463	7 583	3 395	840	$15 879	$17 768
ALL UNRELATED	184	21	27	32	49	15	13	27	-	$17 308	$18 430
SOME UNRELATED	2 938	270	539	657	441	391	391	171	78	$15 045	$17 974
6 OR MORE PERSONS	59 138	8 165	9 481	9 558	9 367	7 537	9 128	4 524	1 378	$16 153	$18 270
ALL RELATED	55 356	7 902	8 848	8 954	8 742	7 000	8 529	4 138	1 243	$16 039	$18 110
ALL UNRELATED	147	1	44	5	32	6	27	20	12	$17 176	$23 480
SOME UNRELATED	3 635	262	589	599	593	531	572	366	123	$17 690	$20 506
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	330 972	50 739	58 257	56 570	51 565	41 044	47 865	19 731	5 201	$14 992	$16 902
FEMALE	212 895	86 688	55 432	32 397	17 737	9 963	7 208	2 753	717	$6 635	$8 903
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	55 225	14 486	15 651	11 290	6 898	3 836	2 337	546	181	$9 190	$10 602
25 TO 34 YEARS	141 583	21 152	27 199	27 718	22 692	17 586	18 079	5 997	1 160	$13 880	$15 570
35 TO 44 YEARS	96 026	13 593	16 562	16 328	14 824	11 843	14 807	6 573	1 496	$15 459	$17 364
45 TO 54 YEARS	85 114	15 483	15 419	13 731	12 151	9 552	11 203	5 633	1 942	$14 174	$16 750
55 TO 64 YEARS	69 445	19 691	15 372	10 663	8 116	5 586	6 406	2 799	812	$9 882	$13 119
60 TO 64 YEARS	31 990	10 401	7 490	4 724	3 538	2 170	2 433	936	298	$8 632	$11 798
65 YEARS AND OVER	96 474	53 022	23 486	9 237	4 621	2 604	2 241	936	327	$4 664	$7 208
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	17 680	2 527	2 866	3 223	2 390	2 082	2 915	1 263	414	$15 409	$18 069
1 PERSON	3 469	1 118	890	735	359	127	204	28	8	$8 665	$10 000
2 OR MORE PERSONS	14 211	1 409	1 976	2 488	2 031	1 955	2 711	1 235	406	$17 692	$20 039
ALL RELATED	12 909	1 238	1 833	2 267	1 860	1 800	2 460	1 109	342	$17 567	$19 935
ALL UNRELATED	866	116	84	143	110	106	178	77	52	$19 219	$21 819
SOME UNRELATED	436	55	59	78	61	49	73	49	12	$17 635	$19 577
2 PERSONS	4 864	583	799	947	681	685	713	290	166	$15 672	$18 552
RELATED	4 174	493	728	830	581	595	578	242	127	$15 262	$18 151
UNRELATED	690	90	71	117	100	90	135	48	39	$18 648	$20 978
3 PERSONS	3 572	313	498	642	488	449	723	367	92	$18 155	$20 687
ALL RELATED	3 262	280	457	566	466	410	677	314	92	$18 165	$20 719
ALL UNRELATED	126	26	13	26	3	9	20	29	-	$14 667	$20 802
SOME UNRELATED	184	7	28	50	19	30	26	24	-	$18 421	$20 028
4 PERSONS	2 956	248	283	483	464	408	709	271	90	$20 000	$21 312
ALL RELATED	2 836	236	275	476	437	390	679	271	72	$19 917	$21 153
ALL UNRELATED	32	-	-	-	-	7	12	-	13	$26 875	$42 679
SOME UNRELATED	88	12	8	7	27	11	18	-	5	$17 727	$18 689
5 PERSONS	1 621	107	199	223	258	259	344	197	34	$20 435	$21 691
ALL RELATED	1 554	99	188	218	249	259	328	186	27	$20 426	$21 612
ALL UNRELATED	12	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	$17 143	$23 128
SOME UNRELATED	55	8	11	5	2	-	11	11	7	$25 341	$23 619
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 198	158	197	193	140	154	222	110	24	$16 371	$18 763
ALL RELATED	1 083	130	185	177	127	146	198	96	24	$16 422	$18 850
ALL UNRELATED	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$26 250	$26 030
SOME UNRELATED	109	28	12	16	13	8	18	14	-	$14 625	$17 492
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	13 813	1 304	1 903	2 507	1 967	1 918	2 691	1 167	356	$17 574	$19 921
FEMALE	3 867	1 223	963	716	423	164	224	96	58	$8 674	$11 454
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 326	487	524	544	317	195	208	38	13	$11 206	$12 849
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 150	401	850	1 114	918	728	861	218	60	$16 021	$17 611
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 988	398	423	662	517	569	886	403	130	$19 939	$21 209
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 646	259	329	315	330	301	624	378	110	$21 415	$22 961
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 052	336	397	347	235	195	278	188	76	$14 318	$18 222
60 TO 64 YEARS	796	165	163	158	78	50	92	77	13	$12 609	$16 142
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 518	646	343	241	73	94	58	38	25	$6 371	$10 642

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	36 557	5 504	4 672	4 932	4 712	4 424	6 353	3 904	2 056	$18 266	$21 356
1 PERSON	6 422	1 857	1 519	1 210	899	415	347	128	47	$9 422	$11 274
2 OR MORE PERSONS	30 135	3 647	3 153	3 722	3 813	4 009	6 006	3 776	2 009	$20 817	$23 505
ALL RELATED	26 793	3 084	2 686	3 175	3 460	3 634	5 475	3 426	1 853	$21 223	$23 914
ALL UNRELATED	2 253	447	295	438	227	288	285	199	74	$14 227	$17 588
SOME UNRELATED	1 089	116	172	109	126	87	246	151	82	$21 075	$25 670
2 PERSONS	8 199	1 348	1 135	1 343	1 057	1 072	1 300	664	280	$16 208	$18 391
RELATED	6 559	1 033	910	1 066	875	840	1 073	521	241	$16 606	$18 710
UNRELATED	1 640	315	225	277	182	232	227	143	39	$15 052	$17 118
3 PERSONS	6 681	711	706	954	1 016	973	1 290	730	301	$19 744	$21 945
ALL RELATED	6 005	617	600	810	911	907	1 187	698	275	$20 312	$22 449
ALL UNRELATED	346	70	54	99	40	45	28	6	4	$11 976	$13 593
SOME UNRELATED	330	24	52	45	65	21	75	26	22	$17 391	$21 523
4 PERSONS	7 012	606	519	689	743	937	1 748	1 202	568	$25 057	$27 635
ALL RELATED	6 566	537	465	617	719	920	1 648	1 116	544	$25 124	$27 870
ALL UNRELATED	233	62	16	52	5	11	28	41	18	$12 468	$23 224
SOME UNRELATED	213	7	38	20	19	6	72	45	6	$26 964	$25 219
5 PERSONS	3 859	323	357	399	472	505	853	566	384	$23 494	$27 268
ALL RELATED	3 653	320	337	370	448	488	814	512	364	$23 285	$26 763
ALL UNRELATED	33	-	-	10	-	-	2	9	12	$44 037	$41 897
SOME UNRELATED	173	3	20	19	24	17	37	45	8	$25 515	$35 131
6 OR MORE PERSONS	4 384	659	436	337	525	522	815	614	476	$21 825	$25 527
ALL RELATED	4 010	577	374	312	507	479	753	579	429	$22 005	$25 549
ALL UNRELATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$52 076	$56 295
SOME UNRELATED	373	82	62	25	18	43	62	35	46	$19 904	$25 208
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	29 931	3 460	3 328	3 746	3 972	3 970	5 837	3 699	1 919	$20 503	$23 288
FEMALE	6 626	2 044	1 344	1 186	740	454	516	205	137	$9 669	$12 628
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 501	1 106	707	649	367	287	259	89	37	$9 590	$11 644
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 965	1 975	2 001	2 408	2 299	1 957	2 601	1 322	402	$17 229	$19 125
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 800	903	754	1 005	1 089	1 351	2 245	1 569	884	$24 054	$27 534
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 309	478	462	468	497	478	819	642	465	$22 465	$26 497
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 006	263	239	199	249	252	352	224	228	$20 808	$24 252
60 TO 64 YEARS	743	99	100	94	118	86	128	59	59	$18 407	$21 433
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 976	779	509	203	211	99	77	58	40	$6 455	$10 674
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	766 149	146 090	161 776	144 837	113 935	80 954	77 755	29 512	11 290	$12 312	$14 863
1 PERSON	91 539	45 485	21 617	12 596	6 303	3 121	1 554	488	375	$5 058	$7 434
2 OR MORE PERSONS	674 610	100 605	140 159	132 241	107 632	77 833	76 201	29 024	10 915	$13 486	$15 872
ALL RELATED	636 240	95 512	133 266	125 445	101 156	73 245	71 147	26 562	9 907	$13 380	$15 718
ALL UNRELATED	19 508	3 219	3 746	3 589	3 146	2 204	2 248	968	388	$13 854	$17 001
SOME UNRELATED	18 862	1 874	3 147	3 207	3 330	2 384	2 806	1 494	620	$16 799	$19 892
2 PERSONS	138 198	32 216	35 555	25 260	18 421	11 919	10 067	3 253	1 507	$10 234	$12 826
RELATED	124 776	29 919	32 667	22 644	16 309	10 342	8 733	2 802	1 360	$9 966	$12 603
UNRELATED	13 422	2 297	2 888	2 616	2 112	1 577	1 334	451	147	$12 818	$14 899
3 PERSONS	139 394	21 813	30 778	29 236	22 287	15 148	13 807	4 662	1 663	$12 590	$14 921
ALL RELATED	131 524	20 599	29 260	27 746	20 960	14 290	12 874	4 274	1 521	$12 515	$14 725
ALL UNRELATED	3 403	542	600	561	577	378	435	228	82	$14 986	$21 744
SOME UNRELATED	4 467	672	918	929	750	480	498	160	60	$13 246	$15 491
4 PERSONS	143 480	16 950	27 066	28 488	24 911	18 477	18 636	6 645	2 307	$14 853	$16 815
ALL RELATED	137 631	16 362	26 123	27 537	23 802	17 704	17 740	6 188	2 175	$14 758	$16 708
ALL UNRELATED	1 505	181	180	251	253	172	274	153	41	$17 554	$20 106
SOME UNRELATED	4 344	407	763	700	856	601	622	304	91	$16 772	$19 064
5 PERSONS	107 433	12 022	19 307	20 470	18 798	14 266	14 563	5 742	2 265	$15 458	$17 571
ALL RELATED	103 465	11 625	18 737	19 870	18 033	13 808	13 942	5 365	2 085	$15 371	$17 433
ALL UNRELATED	669	124	57	90	126	45	117	62	48	$17 860	$20 661
SOME UNRELATED	3 299	273	513	510	639	413	504	315	132	$17 783	$21 281
6 OR MORE PERSONS	146 105	17 604	27 453	28 787	23 215	18 023	19 128	8 722	3 173	$14 846	$17 483
ALL RELATED	138 844	17 007	26 479	27 648	22 052	17 101	17 858	7 933	2 766	$14 651	$17 197
ALL UNRELATED	509	75	21	71	78	32	88	74	70	$21 484	$26 745
SOME UNRELATED	6 752	522	953	1 068	1 085	890	1 182	715	337	$18 897	$22 658
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	605 552	78 764	120 637	121 045	100 597	74 123	72 328	27 394	10 664	$14 182	$16 483
FEMALE	160 597	67 326	41 139	23 792	13 338	6 831	5 427	2 118	626	$6 390	$8 756
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	92 066	20 492	24 949	20 997	13 562	6 542	4 186	1 068	270	$10 118	$11 235
25 TO 34 YEARS	227 970	28 685	46 189	48 806	41 331	28 810	25 280	6 811	2 058	$13 866	$15 342
35 TO 44 YEARS	149 308	18 519	27 525	27 682	24 468	19 458	20 122	8 420	3 114	$15 176	$17 555
45 TO 54 YEARS	120 228	16 958	21 894	21 173	17 573	14 231	16 601	8 200	3 598	$15 022	$18 138
55 TO 64 YEARS	87 684	18 931	18 984	15 418	11 364	8 434	8 831	4 031	1 691	$11 739	$14 874
60 TO 64 YEARS	36 403	9 365	8 573	6 010	4 350	3 136	3 008	1 310	651	$10 193	$13 585
65 YEARS AND OVER	88 893	42 505	22 235	10 761	5 637	3 479	2 735	982	559	$5 359	$8 434

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	978 078	158 651	165 790	147 929	131 651	119 053	144 892	72 280	37 832	$15 591	$18 968
1 PERSON	166 826	82 993	39 249	19 765	11 225	5 948	4 645	1 746	1 255	$5 045	$8 400
2 OR MORE PERSONS	811 252	75 658	126 541	128 164	120 426	113 105	140 247	70 534	36 577	$18 007	$21 141
ALL RELATED	789 899	74 109	123 281	124 712	117 448	110 455	136 568	68 244	35 082	$17 977	$21 058
ALL UNRELATED	11 136	946	2 021	1 834	1 668	1 431	1 837	876	523	$17 230	$21 192
SOME UNRELATED	10 217	603	1 239	1 618	1 310	1 219	1 842	1 414	972	$21 385	$27 507
2 PERSONS	327 189	42 914	71 044	57 012	44 878	36 723	41 855	20 704	12 059	$14 265	$18 241
RELATED	318 500	42 162	69 345	55 547	43 623	35 577	40 503	20 077	11 666	$14 204	$18 171
UNRELATED	8 689	752	1 699	1 465	1 255	1 146	1 352	627	393	$16 676	$20 786
3 PERSONS	170 362	12 039	21 323	26 246	26 929	25 789	33 506	16 647	7 883	$19 736	$22 495
ALL RELATED	165 806	11 712	20 604	25 449	26 266	25 229	32 713	16 200	7 633	$19 775	$22 492
ALL UNRELATED	1 527	115	246	237	241	191	305	129	63	$18 344	$21 737
SOME UNRELATED	3 029	212	473	560	422	369	488	318	187	$18 290	$23 052
4 PERSONS	162 705	9 231	15 251	21 564	25 995	27 733	36 457	17 501	8 973	$21 554	$24 229
ALL RELATED	159 554	9 009	14 884	21 130	25 572	27 366	35 854	17 093	8 646	$21 550	$24 112
ALL UNRELATED	562	38	60	90	114	60	103	69	28	$18 883	$22 718
SOME UNRELATED	2 589	184	307	344	309	307	500	339	299	$22 699	$31 796
5 PERSONS	85 290	5 411	9 049	11 940	12 949	13 976	17 879	9 716	4 370	$21 048	$23 634
ALL RELATED	83 247	5 286	8 838	11 626	12 733	13 707	17 439	9 394	4 224	$21 017	$23 589
ALL UNRELATED	231	33	6	38	45	28	38	28	15	$19 350	$22 102
SOME UNRELATED	1 812	92	205	276	171	241	402	294	131	$23 188	$25 899
6 OR MORE PERSONS	65 706	6 063	9 874	11 402	9 675	8 884	10 550	5 966	3 292	$17 676	$21 187
ALL RELATED	62 792	5 940	9 610	10 960	9 254	8 576	10 059	5 480	2 913	$17 433	$20 796
ALL UNRELATED	127	8	10	4	13	6	39	23	24	$27 656	$33 974
SOME UNRELATED	2 787	115	254	438	408	302	452	463	355	$22 625	$29 410
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	806 830	83 196	122 962	125 293	119 642	111 959	138 330	69 203	36 245	$17 877	$21 002
FEMALE	171 248	75 455	42 828	22 636	12 009	7 094	6 562	3 077	1 587	$6 027	$9 383
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	61 904	8 136	13 531	13 989	11 501	7 811	5 319	1 214	403	$13 093	$14 338
25 TO 34 YEARS	190 853	13 500	23 178	32 531	34 826	33 875	36 008	12 422	4 513	$18 720	$20 096
35 TO 44 YEARS	174 298	10 728	16 167	21 800	25 296	28 231	40 629	21 293	10 154	$22 115	$24 693
45 TO 54 YEARS	159 315	13 895	17 669	20 557	21 039	21 478	32 038	20 844	11 795	$21 358	$25 081
55 TO 64 YEARS	159 927	24 725	29 027	25 942	21 562	17 961	21 421	11 962	7 327	$15 056	$19 239
60 TO 64 YEARS	79 214	14 296	16 653	13 579	10 414	7 946	8 842	4 520	2 964	$13 004	$17 242
65 YEARS AND OVER	231 781	87 667	66 218	33 110	17 427	9 697	9 477	4 545	3 640	$6 808	$10 580
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	881 052	128 222	143 512	132 618	120 831	111 417	137 782	69 749	36 921	$16 401	$19 745
1 PERSON	147 906	69 251	36 175	18 723	10 750	5 590	4 500	1 703	1 214	$5 545	$8 847
2 OR MORE PERSONS	733 146	58 971	107 337	113 895	110 081	105 827	133 282	68 046	35 707	$18 860	$21 943
ALL RELATED	714 780	57 933	104 944	111 096	107 440	103 358	129 844	65 891	34 274	$18 814	$21 844
ALL UNRELATED	9 820	632	1 562	1 600	1 547	1 368	1 773	838	500	$18 548	$22 443
SOME UNRELATED	8 546	406	831	1 199	1 094	1 101	1 665	1 317	933	$23 396	$29 703
2 PERSONS	306 203	35 487	64 887	54 029	43 129	35 609	40 782	20 372	11 908	$14 864	$18 798
RELATED	298 411	34 955	63 520	52 744	41 942	34 494	39 470	19 752	11 534	$14 785	$18 717
UNRELATED	7 792	532	1 367	1 285	1 187	1 115	1 312	620	374	$17 917	$21 928
3 PERSONS	155 102	9 021	17 467	23 439	24 796	24 392	32 101	16 118	7 768	$20 515	$23 366
ALL RELATED	151 188	8 819	16 940	22 765	24 231	23 875	31 349	15 691	7 518	$20 526	$23 342
ALL UNRELATED	1 291	63	159	212	215	171	296	112	63	$19 920	$23 404
SOME UNRELATED	2 623	139	368	462	350	346	456	315	187	$19 893	$24 756
4 PERSONS	148 307	7 030	11 964	18 756	23 809	26 154	34 812	17 031	8 751	$22 225	$25 104
ALL RELATED	145 627	6 879	11 738	18 430	23 432	25 811	34 250	16 648	8 439	$22 203	$24 965
ALL UNRELATED	466	18	28	71	101	50	101	69	28	$21 705	$25 193
SOME UNRELATED	2 214	133	198	255	276	293	461	314	284	$24 273	$34 247
5 PERSONS	74 773	3 980	6 771	9 837	11 279	12 718	16 648	9 269	4 271	$21 946	$24 757
ALL RELATED	73 110	3 908	6 667	9 603	11 102	12 459	16 266	8 975	4 130	$21 895	$24 691
ALL UNRELATED	179	13	4	32	32	28	33	22	15	$22 361	$24 463
SOME UNRELATED	1 484	59	100	202	145	231	349	272	126	$25 094	$28 008
6 OR MORE PERSONS	48 761	3 453	6 248	7 834	7 068	6 954	8 939	5 256	3 009	$19 830	$23 239
ALL RELATED	46 444	3 372	6 079	7 554	6 733	6 719	8 509	4 825	2 653	$19 582	$22 790
ALL UNRELATED	92	6	4	-	12	4	31	15	20	$27 273	$34 759
SOME UNRELATED	2 225	75	165	280	323	231	399	416	336	$25 891	$32 142
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	735 960	67 423	106 569	112 794	110 046	105 164	131 682	66 873	35 409	$18 608	$21 696
FEMALE	145 092	60 799	36 943	19 824	10 785	6 253	6 100	2 876	1 512	$6 387	$9 848
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	55 300	6 482	11 635	12 657	10 630	7 335	5 031	1 139	391	$13 618	$14 761
25 TO 34 YEARS	171 306	10 509	18 935	28 484	31 710	31 579	33 884	11 851	4 354	$19 352	$20 713
35 TO 44 YEARS	158 790	8 334	13 128	18 753	22 934	26 449	38 647	20 622	9 923	$22 855	$25 542
45 TO 54 YEARS	143 584	10 612	14 181	17 978	18 811	19 809	30 529	20 149	11 515	$22 326	$26 219
55 TO 64 YEARS	145 979	20 276	25 454	23 630	20 177	17 109	20 600	11 577	7 156	$15 801	$19 990
60 TO 64 YEARS	72 494	11 843	14 819	12 603	9 801	7 581	8 581	4 364	2 902	$13 693	$17 902
65 YEARS AND OVER	206 093	72 009	60 179	31 116	16 569	9 136	9 091	4 411	3 582	$7 206	$11 126

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	60 244	23 077	13 466	8 165	5 633	4 220	3 865	1 359	459	$7 308	$10 766
1 PERSON	15 387	11 695	2 237	789	296	216	94	26	34	$3 360	$4 545
2 OR MORE PERSONS	44 857	11 382	11 229	7 376	5 337	4 004	3 771	1 333	425	$9 910	$12 900
ALL RELATED	43 187	11 074	10 660	6 993	5 155	3 920	3 701	1 294	390	$9 927	$12 909
ALL UNRELATED	754	173	303	147	55	34	26	7	9	$8 096	$10 440
SOME UNRELATED	916	135	266	236	127	50	44	32	26	$11 048	$14 488
2 PERSONS	14 626	5 700	4 424	1 866	1 056	671	645	181	83	$6 540	$9 361
RELATED	14 052	5 553	4 191	1 745	1 026	654	628	181	74	$6 480	$9 343
UNRELATED	574	147	233	121	30	17	17	-	9	$7 743	$9 796
3 PERSONS	8 763	1 977	2 232	1 452	1 118	847	770	313	54	$10 557	$13 265
ALL RELATED	8 387	1 914	2 095	1 382	1 056	817	756	313	54	$10 627	$13 371
ALL UNRELATED	114	26	46	6	12	15	9	-	-	$7 214	$10 981
SOME UNRELATED	262	37	91	64	50	15	5	-	-	$10 221	$10 878
4 PERSONS	7 483	1 350	1 677	1 376	981	865	856	264	114	$12 357	$14 981
ALL RELATED	7 235	1 309	1 604	1 320	941	853	853	250	105	$12 419	$14 938
ALL UNRELATED	43	-	16	14	13	-	-	-	-	$12 639	$12 329
SOME UNRELATED	205	41	57	42	27	12	3	14	9	$10 450	$17 079
5 PERSONS	5 517	889	1 168	1 067	860	614	624	219	76	$12 814	$15 515
ALL RELATED	5 280	859	1 076	1 003	848	613	592	218	71	$13 095	$15 622
ALL UNRELATED	9	-	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	$11 042	$12 131
SOME UNRELATED	228	30	90	58	12	1	32	-	5	$9 773	$13 159
6 OR MORE PERSONS	8 468	1 466	1 728	1 615	1 322	1 007	876	356	98	$12 995	$15 089
ALL RELATED	8 233	1 439	1 694	1 543	1 284	983	872	332	86	$12 976	$15 001
ALL UNRELATED	14	-	6	-	-	2	-	6	-	$23 750	$25 535
SOME UNRELATED	221	27	28	72	38	22	4	18	12	$13 413	$17 736
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	38 952	10 791	8 680	6 012	4 728	3 594	3 536	1 215	396	$10 004	$13 076
FEMALE	21 292	12 286	4 786	2 153	905	626	329	144	63	$4 359	$6 539
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 763	835	745	523	327	206	88	31	8	$8 824	$10 149
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 989	1 681	1 839	1 636	1 243	1 181	1 018	311	80	$12 468	$14 787
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 080	1 439	1 572	1 440	1 230	947	1 025	332	95	$13 473	$15 618
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 499	2 239	2 075	1 486	1 305	969	899	357	169	$11 334	$14 130
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 771	3 442	2 486	1 573	903	524	512	253	78	$7 631	$10 596
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 968	1 989	1 279	679	439	254	196	107	25	$6 698	$9 578
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 142	13 441	4 749	1 507	625	393	323	75	29	$4 176	$5 849
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	98 371	21 618	24 979	18 804	12 803	8 498	7 551	2 808	1 310	$10 589	$13 258
1 PERSON	9 387	5 833	2 120	629	381	252	109	41	22	$4 006	$5 823
2 OR MORE PERSONS	88 984	15 785	22 859	18 175	12 422	8 246	7 442	2 767	1 288	$11 384	$14 042
ALL RELATED	86 532	15 406	22 354	17 700	12 062	8 061	7 179	2 584	1 186	$11 341	$13 936
ALL UNRELATED	1 046	229	223	177	148	69	85	52	63	$11 398	$17 118
SOME UNRELATED	1 406	150	282	298	212	116	178	131	39	$14 469	$18 241
2 PERSONS	15 960	5 129	4 507	2 582	1 452	1 055	785	261	189	$7 740	$10 869
RELATED	15 346	4 991	4 365	2 455	1 389	1 015	739	235	157	$7 617	$10 665
UNRELATED	614	138	142	127	63	40	46	26	32	$10 696	$15 977
3 PERSONS	16 567	2 994	4 568	3 498	2 325	1 264	1 285	422	211	$10 903	$13 340
ALL RELATED	16 117	2 892	4 458	3 406	2 252	1 253	1 239	408	209	$10 909	$13 342
ALL UNRELATED	191	30	62	30	47	4	15	1	2	$10 515	$13 320
SOME UNRELATED	259	72	48	62	26	7	31	13	-	$10 742	$13 235
4 PERSONS	18 336	2 573	4 561	3 823	2 784	1 864	1 840	609	282	$12 310	$15 036
ALL RELATED	17 943	2 501	4 476	3 745	2 746	1 829	1 794	587	265	$12 326	$14 996
ALL UNRELATED	101	29	16	14	3	18	2	11	8	$11 528	$19 055
SOME UNRELATED	292	43	69	64	35	17	44	11	9	$11 771	$16 143
5 PERSONS	14 529	1 805	3 520	2 984	2 284	1 637	1 567	567	165	$13 014	$15 379
ALL RELATED	14 260	1 768	3 488	2 955	2 214	1 612	1 539	536	148	$12 916	$15 281
ALL UNRELATED	87	24	-	2	34	5	5	6	11	$18 036	$19 790
SOME UNRELATED	182	13	32	27	36	20	23	25	6	$17 639	$20 937
6 OR MORE PERSONS	23 592	3 284	5 703	5 288	3 577	2 426	1 965	908	441	$12 271	$15 084
ALL RELATED	22 866	3 254	5 567	5 139	3 461	2 352	1 868	818	407	$12 171	$14 881
ALL UNRELATED	53	8	3	4	1	2	17	8	10	$30 214	$35 946
SOME UNRELATED	673	22	133	145	115	72	80	82	24	$17 122	$20 348
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	84 578	14 649	21 752	17 042	11 979	7 997	7 251	2 675	1 233	$11 495	$14 172
FEMALE	13 793	6 969	3 227	1 762	824	501	300	133	77	$4 945	$7 651
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 925	1 935	3 083	1 774	1 172	525	316	98	22	$9 145	$10 570
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 516	3 808	6 445	5 987	4 309	2 807	2 362	603	195	$12 077	$13 961
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 045	2 681	4 928	4 262	2 847	2 082	2 047	780	418	$12 440	$15 643
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 947	2 802	3 762	3 279	2 465	1 740	1 704	850	345	$12 830	$15 687
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 329	3 174	3 213	2 251	1 328	925	849	359	230	$9 655	$12 734
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 504	1 604	1 550	923	513	439	291	101	83	$8 713	$11 563
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 609	7 218	3 548	1 251	682	419	273	118	100	$4 782	$7 585

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	196 224	27 769	33 451	31 249	26 425	22 928	29 284	16 782	8 336	$15 983	$19 714
1 PERSON	49 222	16 345	13 633	8 817	5 041	2 466	1 729	731	460	$7 878	$10 511
2 OR MORE PERSONS	147 002	11 424	19 818	22 432	21 384	20 462	27 555	16 051	7 876	$19 618	$22 796
ALL RELATED	125 637	8 192	14 906	18 492	18 059	18 307	25 274	15 051	7 356	$20 799	$23 904
ALL UNRELATED	17 772	3 033	4 363	3 403	2 714	1 662	1 582	702	313	$12 137	$14 961
SOME UNRELATED	3 593	199	549	537	611	493	699	298	207	$19 260	$22 788
2 PERSONS	64 282	6 596	11 223	11 462	9 623	8 124	9 249	5 368	2 637	$16 319	$20 084
RELATED	50 178	4 174	7 636	8 776	7 423	6 844	8 157	4 774	2 394	$17 815	$21 565
UNRELATED	14 104	2 422	3 587	2 686	2 200	1 280	1 092	594	243	$11 902	$14 814
3 PERSONS	33 453	2 249	4 136	4 953	5 086	4 724	6 923	3 633	1 749	$20 287	$23 153
ALL RELATED	29 173	1 690	3 323	4 103	4 409	4 193	6 282	3 504	1 669	$21 130	$24 117
ALL UNRELATED	2 776	445	584	540	411	300	382	64	50	$13 324	$15 577
SOME UNRELATED	1 504	114	229	310	266	231	259	65	30	$16 820	$18 433
4 PERSONS	27 609	1 337	2 380	3 232	3 525	4 444	6 738	3 939	2 014	$23 694	$26 514
ALL RELATED	25 911	1 141	2 016	2 979	3 255	4 275	6 492	3 809	1 944	$24 122	$27 025
ALL UNRELATED	730	146	172	143	88	58	68	44	11	$11 335	$14 566
SOME UNRELATED	968	50	192	110	182	111	178	86	59	$18 737	$21 860
5 PERSONS	12 810	677	1 085	1 588	1 769	2 004	2 904	1 892	891	$22 969	$26 096
ALL RELATED	12 252	632	1 011	1 505	1 708	1 930	2 784	1 833	849	$23 063	$26 124
ALL UNRELATED	137	20	20	34	4	17	38	-	4	$14 312	$17 365
SOME UNRELATED	421	25	54	49	57	57	82	59	38	$21 723	$28 115
6 OR MORE PERSONS	8 848	565	994	1 197	1 381	1 166	1 741	1 219	585	$21 012	$24 767
ALL RELATED	8 123	555	920	1 129	1 264	1 065	1 559	1 131	500	$20 736	$24 288
ALL UNRELATED	25	-	-	-	11	7	2	-	5	$20 536	$27 788
SOME UNRELATED	700	10	74	68	106	94	180	88	80	$24 898	$30 222
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	141 669	13 095	18 705	20 794	20 134	19 549	26 234	15 443	7 715	$19 505	$22 695
FEMALE	54 555	14 674	14 746	10 455	6 291	3 379	3 050	1 339	621	$9 268	$11 974
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	33 179	9 944	9 652	6 228	3 815	1 958	1 063	347	172	$8 359	$10 139
25 TO 34 YEARS	59 662	4 991	9 717	11 658	10 454	8 719	9 352	3 543	1 228	$16 535	$18 636
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 457	1 688	2 602	3 703	4 169	5 102	7 961	4 912	2 320	$23 915	$26 942
45 TO 54 YEARS	24 026	1 530	2 178	2 484	2 694	2 922	5 387	4 450	2 381	$25 379	$28 830
55 TO 64 YEARS	21 000	2 081	2 832	3 167	2 752	2 566	3 622	2 447	1 533	$19 339	$23 720
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 397	1 021	1 532	1 552	1 312	1 078	1 335	950	617	$16 960	$21 924
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 900	7 535	6 470	4 009	2 541	1 661	1 899	1 083	702	$9 013	$13 704
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	164 883	20 977	26 532	25 378	22 068	19 979	26 369	15 587	7 993	$17 008	$20 824
1 PERSON	43 066	13 437	11 920	7 933	4 630	2 326	1 691	683	446	$8 279	$10 992
2 OR MORE PERSONS	121 817	7 540	14 612	17 445	17 438	17 653	24 678	14 904	7 547	$21 040	$24 300
ALL RELATED	103 329	4 784	10 389	14 086	14 671	15 756	22 583	14 009	7 051	$22 339	$25 672
ALL UNRELATED	15 945	2 622	3 909	3 032	2 374	1 570	1 489	645	304	$12 294	$15 277
SOME UNRELATED	2 543	134	314	327	393	327	606	250	192	$21 648	$25 154
2 PERSONS	56 963	4 947	9 207	9 953	8 647	7 660	8 828	5 155	2 566	$17 258	$21 098
RELATED	44 257	2 848	6 008	7 556	6 695	6 440	7 774	4 613	2 323	$19 197	$22 790
UNRELATED	12 706	2 099	3 199	2 397	1 952	1 220	1 054	542	243	$12 139	$15 206
3 PERSONS	27 781	1 378	2 998	3 747	4 078	4 150	6 208	3 512	1 710	$21 888	$24 866
ALL RELATED	24 199	910	2 316	3 068	3 548	3 704	5 628	3 386	1 639	$22 867	$26 044
ALL UNRELATED	2 456	388	534	463	344	278	344	64	41	$13 232	$15 544
SOME UNRELATED	1 126	80	148	216	186	168	236	62	30	$18 218	$19 882
4 PERSONS	22 536	749	1 399	2 278	2 801	3 723	6 024	3 638	1 924	$25 428	$28 574
ALL RELATED	21 242	602	1 166	2 081	2 607	3 592	5 814	3 526	1 854	$25 795	$29 079
ALL UNRELATED	650	117	162	138	74	48	61	39	11	$11 386	$14 816
SOME UNRELATED	644	30	71	59	120	83	149	73	59	$23 447	$25 804
5 PERSONS	9 303	297	605	915	1 186	1 450	2 346	1 661	843	$25 761	$29 070
ALL RELATED	8 903	261	558	856	1 166	1 397	2 248	1 609	808	$25 879	$29 132
ALL UNRELATED	121	18	14	34	4	17	30	-	4	$14 312	$17 600
SOME UNRELATED	279	18	33	25	16	36	68	52	31	$25 846	$32 064
6 OR MORE PERSONS	5 234	169	403	552	726	670	1 272	938	504	$25 579	$29 262
ALL RELATED	4 728	163	341	525	655	623	1 119	875	427	$25 369	$28 914
ALL UNRELATED	12	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	$22 143	$36 595
SOME UNRELATED	494	6	62	27	71	40	153	63	72	$27 813	$32 420
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	120 704	10 036	14 878	16 627	16 780	17 073	23 555	14 357	7 398	$20 557	$23 799
FEMALE	44 179	10 941	11 654	8 751	5 288	2 906	2 814	1 230	595	$9 785	$12 697
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	28 398	8 476	8 145	5 292	3 240	1 770	973	341	161	$8 437	$10 349
25 TO 34 YEARS	49 754	3 731	7 563	9 412	8 717	7 644	8 336	3 192	1 159	$17 276	$19 361
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 016	1 042	1 703	2 788	3 397	4 299	7 068	4 492	2 227	$25 322	$28 662
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 946	842	1 420	1 787	2 062	2 491	4 849	4 233	2 262	$27 876	$31 315
55 TO 64 YEARS	17 794	1 338	2 127	2 602	2 349	2 267	3 343	2 286	1 482	$20 968	$25 444
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 092	731	1 193	1 344	1 141	970	1 225	898	590	$18 097	$23 208
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 975	5 548	5 574	3 497	2 303	1 508	1 800	1 043	702	$9 855	$14 776

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	16 291	4 094	3 521	2 915	2 156	1 458	1 415	597	135	$10 740	$13 194
1 PERSON	3 984	2 073	993	525	249	86	20	24	14	$4 831	$6 844
2 OR MORE PERSONS	12 307	2 021	2 528	2 390	1 907	1 372	1 395	573	121	$12 891	$15 250
ALL RELATED	10 970	1 855	2 190	2 119	1 610	1 244	1 321	517	114	$12 827	$15 373
ALL UNRELATED	784	142	231	163	157	50	15	26	-	$10 617	$11 724
SOME UNRELATED	553	24	107	108	140	78	59	30	7	$16 537	$17 820
2 PERSONS	4 134	985	1 128	837	577	250	216	125	16	$9 766	$11 719
RELATED	3 458	850	925	679	454	221	209	104	16	$9 720	$11 868
UNRELATED	676	135	203	158	123	29	7	21	-	$10 000	$10 955
3 PERSONS	2 829	406	610	476	524	322	409	76	6	$14 077	$15 105
ALL RELATED	2 566	396	553	435	450	269	384	73	6	$13 650	$14 994
ALL UNRELATED	75	-	22	5	29	11	8	-	-	$16 250	$16 067
SOME UNRELATED	188	10	35	36	45	42	17	3	-	$17 031	$16 237
4 PERSONS	2 375	305	422	460	331	356	320	143	38	$15 009	$17 218
ALL RELATED	2 156	284	352	425	276	339	304	138	38	$15 354	$17 574
ALL UNRELATED	22	7	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	$23 500	$20 277
SOME UNRELATED	197	14	70	35	55	7	16	-	-	$12 670	$12 979
5 PERSONS	1 631	152	139	377	269	256	292	116	30	$18 002	$19 349
ALL RELATED	1 540	152	131	362	238	247	278	109	23	$17 876	$19 091
ALL UNRELATED	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 585
SOME UNRELATED	85	-	2	15	31	9	14	7	7	$19 276	$24 931
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 338	173	229	240	206	188	158	113	31	$15 567	$17 979
ALL RELATED	1 250	173	229	218	192	168	146	93	31	$15 114	$17 468
ALL UNRELATED	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$19 010
SOME UNRELATED	83	-	-	22	9	20	12	20	-	$22 386	$25 613
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	9 611	1 535	1 594	1 866	1 451	1 224	1 276	537	128	$14 367	$16 479
FEMALE	6 680	2 559	1 927	1 049	705	234	139	60	7	$6 847	$8 468
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 015	693	597	393	223	87	18	-	4	$7 375	$8 494
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 561	615	1 040	1 034	771	499	417	153	32	$12 283	$14 620
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 755	376	432	464	367	406	489	193	28	$16 648	$17 747
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 464	455	426	476	382	245	288	135	57	$13 498	$15 964
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 822	473	420	292	259	130	140	94	14	$10 236	$13 131
60 TO 64 YEARS	810	201	197	122	117	54	83	22	14	$10 257	$13 366
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 674	1 482	606	256	154	91	63	22	-	$4 660	$7 104
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	25 745	4 259	5 481	4 933	3 736	3 027	2 857	1 041	411	$12 920	$15 347
1 PERSON	3 839	1 543	1 173	622	286	131	32	16	36	$6 466	$8 253
2 OR MORE PERSONS	21 906	2 716	4 308	4 311	3 450	2 896	2 825	1 025	375	$14 516	$16 591
ALL RELATED	19 300	2 256	3 664	3 814	3 076	2 634	2 559	971	326	$14 880	$16 866
ALL UNRELATED	1 737	368	451	365	244	130	121	26	32	$10 616	$13 056
SOME UNRELATED	869	92	193	132	130	132	145	28	17	$15 706	$17 533
2 PERSONS	5 447	1 050	1 388	1 177	704	600	315	123	90	$10 963	$13 236
RELATED	4 172	791	1 042	897	528	490	255	97	72	$11 074	$13 429
UNRELATED	1 275	259	346	280	176	110	60	26	18	$10 535	$12 605
3 PERSONS	4 738	645	953	1 042	770	529	597	143	59	$13 645	$15 482
ALL RELATED	4 113	492	817	913	695	476	527	143	50	$14 076	$15 858
ALL UNRELATED	365	103	70	77	42	20	44	-	9	$10 528	$13 639
SOME UNRELATED	260	50	66	52	33	33	26	-	-	$11 094	$12 126
4 PERSONS	4 566	385	820	834	749	709	773	215	81	$16 753	$17 956
ALL RELATED	4 278	368	734	799	694	682	723	202	76	$16 831	$18 025
ALL UNRELATED	75	4	31	8	20	-	7	-	5	$11 563	$16 408
SOME UNRELATED	213	13	55	27	35	27	43	13	-	$17 902	$17 113
5 PERSONS	3 310	348	600	568	538	520	485	197	54	$16 241	$17 958
ALL RELATED	3 171	321	571	549	528	480	471	197	54	$16 309	$18 127
ALL UNRELATED	14	2	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	$25 313	$17 071
SOME UNRELATED	125	25	25	19	10	40	6	-	-	$13 194	$13 756
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 845	288	547	690	689	538	655	347	91	$17 992	$19 912
ALL RELATED	3 566	284	500	656	631	506	583	332	74	$17 771	$19 541
ALL UNRELATED	8	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	$19 167	$20 063
SOME UNRELATED	271	4	47	34	52	32	70	15	17	$19 890	$24 793
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	19 823	2 352	3 712	3 876	3 197	2 672	2 646	982	386	$14 959	$17 030
FEMALE	5 922	1 907	1 769	1 057	539	355	211	59	25	$7 757	$9 716
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 871	1 409	1 547	964	597	230	101	16	7	$8 295	$9 210
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 558	836	1 610	1 858	1 541	1 329	1 053	271	60	$14 921	$16 158
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 711	383	786	794	747	660	844	314	183	$17 722	$20 032
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 085	321	557	479	401	377	538	294	118	$17 506	$19 924
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 370	401	521	481	251	318	252	110	36	$12 283	$15 257
60 TO 64 YEARS	893	158	255	180	87	73	79	50	11	$10 698	$14 108
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 150	909	460	357	199	113	69	36	7	$6 487	$9 295

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	131 654	18 342	17 570	16 683	16 496	18 690	25 175	13 311	5 387	$18 990	$20 957
1 PERSON	26 592	10 197	6 157	3 938	2 385	2 024	1 293	362	236	$7 165	$10 474
2 OR MORE PERSONS	105 062	8 145	11 413	12 745	14 111	16 666	23 882	12 949	5 151	$21 685	$23 610
ALL RELATED	100 689	7 755	10 885	12 092	13 433	16 033	23 041	12 553	4 897	$21 776	$23 661
ALL UNRELATED	2 569	236	323	455	455	347	425	222	106	$17 308	$20 415
SOME UNRELATED	1 804	154	205	198	223	286	416	174	148	$21 753	$25 329
2 PERSONS	41 223	3 834	6 561	6 339	5 601	5 693	8 012	3 495	1 688	$18 407	$20 809
RELATED	39 117	3 659	6 278	5 951	5 252	5 376	7 672	3 322	1 607	$18 466	$20 839
UNRELATED	2 106	175	283	388	349	317	340	173	81	$17 321	$20 252
3 PERSONS	24 476	1 693	2 209	2 801	3 486	4 066	5 725	3 400	1 096	$22 370	$24 141
ALL RELATED	23 544	1 574	2 085	2 671	3 356	3 959	5 540	3 327	1 032	$22 475	$24 264
ALL UNRELATED	303	46	27	61	63	11	54	16	25	$15 768	$19 982
SOME UNRELATED	629	73	97	69	67	96	131	57	39	$20 394	$21 533
4 PERSONS	21 301	1 110	1 255	1 735	2 737	4 034	5 845	3 382	1 203	$24 712	$26 749
ALL RELATED	20 761	1 084	1 232	1 656	2 652	3 931	5 729	3 305	1 172	$24 767	$26 794
ALL UNRELATED	107	15	13	6	21	19	-	33	-	$19 688	$22 041
SOME UNRELATED	433	11	10	73	64	84	116	44	31	$22 398	$25 718
5 PERSONS	10 647	708	658	1 029	1 358	1 853	2 689	1 693	659	$24 126	$26 552
ALL RELATED	10 245	660	608	996	1 311	1 787	2 594	1 661	628	$24 244	$26 491
ALL UNRELATED	28	-	-	-	8	-	20	-	-	$28 864	$26 376
SOME UNRELATED	374	48	50	33	39	66	75	32	31	$20 850	$28 239
6 OR MORE PERSONS	7 415	800	730	841	929	1 020	1 611	979	505	$21 955	$24 195
ALL RELATED	7 022	778	682	818	862	980	1 506	938	458	$21 812	$23 969
ALL UNRELATED	25	-	-	-	14	-	11	-	-	$19 732	$25 754
SOME UNRELATED	368	22	48	23	53	40	94	41	47	$24 839	$28 399
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	100 591	6 656	9 776	12 086	13 819	16 898	23 620	12 641	5 095	$22 154	$24 191
FEMALE	31 063	11 686	7 794	4 597	2 677	1 792	1 555	670	292	$7 148	$10 485
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 672	1 754	1 930	2 337	2 005	1 895	1 407	294	50	$14 573	$15 164
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 904	2 368	2 724	3 988	4 906	6 139	6 742	2 441	596	$20 712	$20 929
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 921	1 554	1 699	1 874	2 632	3 521	6 016	3 455	1 170	$24 479	$25 966
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 056	1 783	1 801	2 063	2 127	3 113	5 177	4 127	1 865	$25 232	$27 645
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 870	2 595	2 766	2 525	2 351	2 708	4 408	2 315	1 202	$20 371	$22 421
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 732	1 498	1 530	1 324	1 262	1 053	1 633	963	469	$17 138	$20 131
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 231	8 288	6 650	3 896	2 475	1 314	1 425	679	504	$8 085	$12 260
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	103 761	10 581	12 670	12 601	13 047	15 876	21 894	12 034	5 058	$20 843	$22 760
1 PERSON	20 738	6 892	5 151	3 226	1 977	1 754	1 167	346	225	$8 076	$11 371
2 OR MORE PERSONS	83 023	3 689	7 519	9 375	11 070	14 122	20 727	11 688	4 833	$23 352	$25 605
ALL RELATED	79 850	3 500	7 233	8 914	10 626	13 571	20 053	11 347	4 606	$23 430	$25 636
ALL UNRELATED	2 029	142	212	361	338	314	368	199	95	$19 177	$21 677
SOME UNRELATED	1 144	47	74	100	106	237	306	142	132	$25 230	$30 385
2 PERSONS	34 868	2 138	5 054	5 332	4 891	5 147	7 372	3 288	1 646	$20 016	$22 266
RELATED	33 203	2 031	4 875	5 022	4 624	4 863	7 074	3 138	1 576	$20 044	$22 312
UNRELATED	1 665	107	179	310	267	284	298	150	70	$19 162	$21 340
3 PERSONS	19 133	736	1 291	1 938	2 712	3 392	4 926	3 106	1 032	$24 201	$26 301
ALL RELATED	18 494	680	1 228	1 857	2 617	3 305	4 789	3 050	968	$24 282	$26 381
ALL UNRELATED	249	35	20	45	47	11	50	16	25	$16 494	$21 859
SOME UNRELATED	390	21	43	36	48	76	87	40	39	$22 661	$25 344
4 PERSONS	17 271	485	711	1 172	2 119	3 397	5 173	3 095	1 119	$26 102	$28 708
ALL RELATED	16 879	474	693	1 124	2 087	3 309	5 075	3 018	1 099	$26 123	$28 744
ALL UNRELATED	77	-	13	6	6	19	-	33	-	$24 191	$26 868
SOME UNRELATED	315	11	5	42	26	69	98	44	20	$25 375	$27 206
5 PERSONS	7 932	234	249	604	973	1 521	2 239	1 485	627	$26 363	$29 691
ALL RELATED	7 674	224	236	582	952	1 462	2 163	1 459	596	$26 357	$29 456
ALL UNRELATED	24	-	-	-	4	-	20	-	-	$29 318	$27 771
SOME UNRELATED	234	10	13	22	17	59	56	26	31	$24 375	$37 587
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 819	96	214	329	375	665	1 017	714	409	$26 790	$30 084
ALL RELATED	3 600	91	201	329	346	632	952	682	367	$26 626	$29 752
ALL UNRELATED	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$19 487
SOME UNRELATED	205	5	13	-	15	33	65	32	42	$31 085	$36 642
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	82 592	3 750	7 160	9 161	11 164	14 461	20 629	11 489	4 778	$23 321	$25 597
FEMALE	21 169	6 831	5 510	3 440	1 883	1 415	1 265	545	280	$8 126	$11 693
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 272	897	1 529	1 900	1 696	1 712	1 235	260	43	$15 834	$16 320
25 TO 34 YEARS	22 927	1 051	1 696	2 791	3 899	5 134	5 733	2 086	537	$21 802	$22 438
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 260	727	910	1 296	1 907	2 952	5 258	3 106	1 104	$26 249	$28 157
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 199	692	1 093	1 332	1 492	2 530	4 481	3 845	1 734	$27 852	$30 734
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 801	1 447	2 014	1 937	1 912	2 322	3 899	2 123	1 147	$22 356	$24 431
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 841	887	1 179	1 094	1 029	874	1 463	883	432	$18 745	$21 798
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 302	5 767	5 428	3 345	2 141	1 226	1 288	614	493	$8 922	$13 339

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	25 921	7 328	4 649	3 832	3 224	2 563	2 932	1 124	269	$11 123	$13 900
1 PERSON	5 563	3 191	950	683	393	224	111	-	11	$4 408	$7 064
2 OR MORE PERSONS	20 358	4 137	3 699	3 149	2 831	2 339	2 821	1 124	258	$13 548	$15 767
ALL RELATED	19 333	3 958	3 477	2 982	2 617	2 257	2 737	1 074	231	$13 582	$15 786
ALL UNRELATED	447	78	104	83	105	33	15	18	11	$11 789	$14 547
SOME UNRELATED	578	101	118	84	109	49	69	32	16	$14 125	$16 104
2 PERSONS	6 003	1 627	1 450	950	661	520	564	195	36	$9 733	$12 588
RELATED	5 611	1 564	1 346	876	587	487	549	177	25	$9 599	$12 423
UNRELATED	392	63	104	74	74	33	15	18	11	$11 480	$14 955
3 PERSONS	4 907	886	867	796	717	600	713	266	62	$14 212	$16 267
ALL RELATED	4 678	834	813	754	686	580	700	249	62	$14 456	$16 417
ALL UNRELATED	21	-	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	$15 313	$13 251
SOME UNRELATED	208	52	54	33	19	20	13	17	-	$9 773	$13 208
4 PERSONS	3 744	590	528	532	589	598	581	254	72	$16 869	$17 964
ALL RELATED	3 607	575	523	505	536	583	570	254	61	$16 877	$17 926
ALL UNRELATED	30	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$9 651
SOME UNRELATED	107	-	5	27	38	15	11	-	11	$17 574	$21 549
5 PERSONS	2 495	444	392	408	349	283	407	180	32	$15 041	$17 101
ALL RELATED	2 359	406	355	397	331	276	388	174	32	$15 270	$17 365
ALL UNRELATED	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$18 005
SOME UNRELATED	132	38	37	11	14	7	19	6	-	$9 250	$12 353
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 209	590	462	463	515	338	556	229	56	$15 791	$17 351
ALL RELATED	3 078	579	440	450	477	331	530	220	51	$15 660	$17 237
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	131	11	22	13	38	7	26	9	5	$17 687	$20 033
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	16 398	2 624	2 423	2 728	2 449	2 234	2 660	1 023	257	$15 820	$17 470
FEMALE	9 523	4 704	2 226	1 104	775	329	272	101	12	$5 112	$7 751
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 208	798	378	395	295	172	139	24	7	$8 966	$10 462
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 232	1 196	940	1 097	899	834	896	323	47	$14 457	$15 750
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 227	761	743	540	666	535	654	285	43	$15 442	$17 082
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 603	1 033	682	704	618	560	642	250	114	$13 958	$16 402
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 865	1 081	734	561	425	374	464	177	49	$10 924	$13 958
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 816	588	333	220	225	179	154	80	37	$9 752	$13 273
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 786	2 459	1 172	535	321	88	137	65	9	$4 902	$7 810

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	104 728	14 721	16 082	16 556	14 337	13 217	17 181	8 030	4 604	$16 638	$20 122
1 PERSON	19 351	6 599	4 663	3 774	1 767	1 121	972	248	207	$8 254	$10 622
2 OR MORE PERSONS	85 377	8 122	11 419	12 782	12 570	12 096	16 209	7 782	4 397	$19 083	$22 276
ALL RELATED	80 650	7 696	10 673	12 094	11 747	11 446	15 371	7 427	4 196	$19 163	$22 360
ALL UNRELATED	2 785	251	484	412	476	443	496	169	54	$17 184	$19 190
SOME UNRELATED	1 942	175	262	276	347	207	342	186	147	$18 757	$23 173
2 PERSONS	29 273	3 135	4 727	4 774	4 319	3 538	4 861	2 343	1 576	$17 199	$21 542
RELATED	27 042	2 934	4 325	4 432	3 949	3 174	4 472	2 210	1 546	$17 218	$21 763
UNRELATED	2 231	201	402	342	370	364	389	133	30	$17 020	$18 863
3 PERSONS	18 641	1 837	2 417	2 587	2 607	2 783	3 705	1 643	1 062	$19 747	$22 595
ALL RELATED	17 680	1 770	2 251	2 444	2 416	2 656	3 503	1 595	1 045	$19 913	$22 771
ALL UNRELATED	405	19	76	47	84	62	84	26	7	$18 105	$20 173
SOME UNRELATED	556	48	90	96	107	65	118	22	10	$16 803	$18 745
4 PERSONS	17 293	1 281	1 844	2 386	2 642	2 722	3 769	1 856	793	$20 844	$23 516
ALL RELATED	16 706	1 225	1 790	2 291	2 518	2 647	3 671	1 801	763	$20 932	$23 594
ALL UNRELATED	82	15	-	18	17	-	18	10	4	$16 176	$20 644
SOME UNRELATED	505	41	54	77	107	75	80	45	26	$18 858	$21 402
5 PERSONS	10 389	919	1 048	1 442	1 593	1 661	2 101	1 024	601	$20 520	$23 123
ALL RELATED	9 960	864	979	1 404	1 518	1 631	2 028	981	555	$20 601	$23 063
ALL UNRELATED	61	16	6	5	5	17	5	-	7	$19 250	$18 335
SOME UNRELATED	368	39	63	33	70	13	68	43	39	$18 779	$25 540
6 OR MORE PERSONS	9 781	950	1 383	1 593	1 409	1 392	1 773	916	365	$18 196	$20 769
ALL RELATED	9 262	903	1 328	1 523	1 346	1 338	1 697	840	287	$17 992	$20 340
ALL UNRELATED	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$52 076	$63 015
SOME UNRELATED	513	47	55	70	63	54	76	76	72	$21 453	$28 019
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	81 181	6 848	10 405	12 229	11 979	11 841	16 046	7 493	4 340	$19 621	$22 727
FEMALE	23 547	7 873	5 677	4 327	2 358	1 376	1 135	537	264	$8 374	$11 143
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 739	1 742	2 283	2 193	1 650	930	694	193	54	$11 755	$13 097
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 551	2 453	3 536	4 723	4 483	4 547	4 906	1 395	508	$17 789	$18 921
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 285	1 474	1 894	2 409	2 674	2 735	4 150	2 016	933	$21 098	$24 071
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 311	1 462	1 911	2 258	2 054	2 136	3 618	2 447	1 425	$22 058	$26 188
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 585	2 011	2 162	2 289	1 920	1 873	2 576	1 559	1 195	$18 473	$22 910
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 019	1 013	1 037	1 027	1 055	776	990	579	542	$16 999	$22 145
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 257	5 579	4 296	2 684	1 556	996	1 237	420	489	$8 368	$13 149
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	40 876	8 017	7 634	7 190	5 818	4 963	5 018	1 743	493	$13 161	$15 311
1 PERSON	4 741	2 600	1 100	581	240	128	76	16	-	$4 564	$6 486
2 OR MORE PERSONS	36 135	5 417	6 534	6 609	5 578	4 835	4 942	1 727	493	$14 596	$16 469
ALL RELATED	34 474	5 227	6 176	6 315	5 306	4 628	4 701	1 658	463	$14 584	$16 440
ALL UNRELATED	749	98	179	117	101	113	125	9	7	$14 272	$15 612
SOME UNRELATED	912	92	179	177	171	94	116	60	23	$15 256	$18 268
2 PERSONS	7 233	1 777	1 884	1 270	966	572	549	154	61	$9 871	$12 477
RELATED	6 675	1 716	1 733	1 177	895	478	470	145	61	$9 643	$12 277
UNRELATED	558	61	151	93	71	94	79	9	-	$13 860	$14 868
3 PERSONS	7 417	1 200	1 397	1 401	1 086	1 006	956	284	87	$13 647	$15 897
ALL RELATED	7 086	1 162	1 324	1 336	1 038	970	885	284	87	$13 635	$15 897
ALL UNRELATED	111	14	22	6	13	10	46	-	-	$22 625	$20 185
SOME UNRELATED	220	24	51	59	35	26	25	-	-	$12 500	$13 735
4 PERSONS	7 990	913	1 253	1 548	1 384	1 255	1 269	303	65	$15 973	$16 965
ALL RELATED	7 718	890	1 209	1 484	1 309	1 221	1 237	303	65	$16 022	$17 023
ALL UNRELATED	32	7	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	$13 000	$11 757
SOME UNRELATED	240	16	44	51	63	34	32	-	-	$15 643	$15 770
5 PERSONS	5 871	689	792	1 018	1 025	899	950	404	94	$16 822	$18 451
ALL RELATED	5 645	650	741	997	984	890	925	379	79	$16 860	$18 347
ALL UNRELATED	48	16	6	5	5	9	-	-	7	$13 500	$16 253
SOME UNRELATED	178	23	45	16	36	-	25	25	8	$15 833	$22 328
6 OR MORE PERSONS	7 624	838	1 208	1 372	1 117	1 103	1 218	582	186	$16 589	$18 766
ALL RELATED	7 350	809	1 169	1 321	1 080	1 069	1 184	547	171	$16 551	$18 666
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	274	29	39	51	37	34	34	35	15	$17 935	$21 459
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	32 420	4 098	5 653	6 007	5 160	4 593	4 783	1 652	474	$15 407	$17 153
FEMALE	8 456	3 919	1 981	1 183	658	370	235	91	19	$5 683	$8 247
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 282	1 021	983	994	624	351	287	15	7	$10 566	$11 360
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 581	1 453	1 925	2 261	2 046	1 869	1 621	321	85	$15 346	$16 319
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 604	948	1 162	1 232	1 196	1 188	1 281	496	101	$16 788	$18 184
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 737	917	1 115	1 119	928	785	1 132	561	180	$16 066	$18 634
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 192	1 058	1 004	903	713	604	528	286	96	$12 507	$15 365
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 179	498	430	391	362	196	186	71	45	$11 711	$14 171
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 480	2 620	1 445	681	311	166	169	64	24	$5 340	$8 145

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 076 505	110 971	145 482	161 225	154 438	140 365	189 267	110 837	63 920	$18 826	$22 693
1 PERSON	243 492	66 034	59 151	50 676	32 116	16 126	11 593	4 214	3 582	$9 704	$12 057
2 OR MORE PERSONS	833 013	44 937	86 331	110 549	122 322	124 239	177 674	106 623	60 338	$21 927	$25 802
ALL RELATED	766 041	40 751	78 553	100 253	111 165	114 134	164 983	99 471	56 731	$22 095	$25 972
ALL UNRELATED	46 684	3 184	5 735	7 373	7 949	7 451	8 772	4 314	1 906	$19 422	$21 819
SOME UNRELATED	20 288	1 002	2 043	2 923	3 208	2 654	3 919	2 838	1 701	$21 885	$28 564
2 PERSONS	335 630	22 659	47 266	52 854	51 806	47 091	60 078	33 350	20 526	$19 314	$23 390
RELATED	296 943	19 936	42 355	46 587	45 095	40 763	52 982	30 105	19 120	$19 354	$23 663
UNRELATED	38 687	2 723	4 911	6 267	6 711	6 328	7 096	3 245	1 406	$19 056	$21 297
3 PERSONS	194 860	9 291	17 820	25 283	28 734	29 723	43 283	26 599	14 127	$22 562	$26 348
ALL RELATED	181 591	8 602	16 315	23 456	26 571	27 967	40 579	24 804	13 297	$22 656	$26 417
ALL UNRELATED	5 717	319	640	694	791	860	1 217	834	362	$22 243	$24 767
SOME UNRELATED	7 552	370	865	1 133	1 372	896	1 487	961	468	$20 200	$25 894
4 PERSONS	170 780	6 269	10 664	17 044	23 465	27 118	44 958	26 759	14 503	$25 146	$28 543
ALL RELATED	163 710	5 932	9 954	15 964	22 331	26 191	43 552	25 824	13 962	$25 271	$28 528
ALL UNRELATED	1 553	91	137	300	282	186	332	147	78	$19 296	$22 670
SOME UNRELATED	5 517	246	573	780	852	741	1 074	788	463	$22 078	$30 662
5 PERSONS	79 764	3 520	5 713	8 596	11 001	12 778	18 328	12 602	7 226	$24 266	$28 319
ALL RELATED	76 025	3 351	5 419	8 044	10 388	12 185	17 653	12 098	6 887	$24 380	$28 382
ALL UNRELATED	449	24	38	77	117	42	83	42	26	$18 936	$23 304
SOME UNRELATED	3 290	145	256	475	496	551	592	462	313	$22 900	$27 554
6 OR MORE PERSONS	51 979	3 198	4 868	6 772	7 316	7 529	11 027	7 313	3 956	$22 287	$26 459
ALL RELATED	47 772	2 930	4 510	6 202	6 780	7 028	10 217	6 640	3 465	$22 202	$26 036
ALL UNRELATED	278	27	9	35	48	35	44	46	34	$22 794	$26 554
SOME UNRELATED	3 929	241	349	535	488	466	766	627	457	$23 716	$31 595
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	793 054	41 736	77 009	102 934	118 286	119 377	170 950	102 891	59 871	$22 137	$26 148
FEMALE	283 451	69 235	68 473	58 291	36 152	20 988	18 317	7 946	4 049	$10 300	$13 026
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	114 375	16 133	25 765	26 765	20 778	13 357	8 648	2 151	778	$12 453	$13 942
25 TO 34 YEARS	290 616	16 589	31 989	50 849	53 669	49 192	58 177	22 074	8 077	$19 230	$20 996
35 TO 44 YEARS	210 181	8 645	15 275	22 647	28 020	31 447	51 962	33 660	18 525	$24 839	$28 386
45 TO 54 YEARS	165 708	9 085	13 169	17 667	18 975	20 945	36 172	30 481	19 214	$25 719	$30 159
55 TO 64 YEARS	140 855	14 111	18 161	18 835	18 539	16 861	24 671	17 232	12 445	$20 210	$25 685
60 TO 64 YEARS	63 601	7 726	10 307	8 954	8 521	7 206	10 126	6 257	4 504	$17 588	$23 160
65 YEARS AND OVER	154 770	46 408	41 123	24 462	14 457	8 563	9 637	5 239	4 881	$8 575	$13 901
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	897 085	76 852	109 491	128 936	127 928	121 293	168 526	102 582	61 477	$20 198	$24 195
1 PERSON	208 547	51 426	49 910	44 733	28 867	15 038	11 010	4 051	3 512	$10 277	$12 729
2 OR MORE PERSONS	688 538	25 426	59 581	84 203	99 061	106 255	157 516	98 531	57 965	$23 447	$27 668
ALL RELATED	636 030	22 925	54 495	76 736	90 606	97 916	146 644	92 065	54 643	$23 625	$27 824
ALL UNRELATED	38 919	2 152	4 221	5 821	6 564	6 504	7 785	4 096	1 776	$20 486	$23 007
SOME UNRELATED	13 589	349	865	1 646	1 891	1 835	3 087	2 370	1 546	$25 500	$33 737
2 PERSONS	296 581	15 413	37 742	45 002	46 253	43 244	56 450	32 331	20 146	$20 400	$24 656
RELATED	263 691	13 438	34 070	39 937	40 518	37 642	50 072	29 186	18 828	$20 459	$24 946
UNRELATED	32 890	1 975	3 672	5 065	5 735	5 602	6 378	3 145	1 318	$19 998	$22 333
3 PERSONS	161 844	5 005	11 334	19 313	23 118	25 608	38 851	24 955	13 660	$24 282	$28 362
ALL RELATED	151 774	4 743	10 502	18 015	21 655	24 212	36 492	23 288	12 867	$24 286	$28 353
ALL UNRELATED	4 578	149	423	518	567	704	1 087	774	356	$24 477	$27 070
SOME UNRELATED	5 492	113	409	780	896	692	1 272	893	437	$23 941	$29 689
4 PERSONS	141 155	3 003	6 060	11 985	18 349	23 134	39 781	24 810	14 033	$26 654	$30 704
ALL RELATED	136 294	2 907	5 694	11 376	17 656	22 451	38 680	24 010	13 520	$26 714	$30 578
ALL UNRELATED	1 031	8	96	176	194	137	253	111	56	$20 850	$24 850
SOME UNRELATED	3 830	88	270	433	499	546	848	689	457	$25 641	$36 765
5 PERSONS	59 841	1 292	2 756	5 031	7 728	9 817	15 381	11 091	6 745	$26 754	$31 473
ALL RELATED	57 523	1 225	2 650	4 764	7 408	9 454	14 853	10 715	6 454	$26 797	$31 487
ALL UNRELATED	272	11	24	46	52	30	48	35	26	$20 341	$26 058
SOME UNRELATED	2 046	56	82	221	268	333	480	341	265	$26 010	$31 822
6 OR MORE PERSONS	29 117	713	1 689	2 872	3 613	4 452	7 053	5 344	3 381	$26 502	$31 948
ALL RELATED	26 748	612	1 579	2 644	3 369	4 157	6 547	4 866	2 974	$26 332	$31 274
ALL UNRELATED	148	9	6	16	16	31	19	31	20	$24 412	$28 619
SOME UNRELATED	2 221	92	104	212	228	264	487	447	387	$29 281	$40 291
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	677 186	28 892	58 368	82 015	97 955	103 765	152 844	95 623	57 724	$23 266	$27 536
FEMALE	219 899	47 960	51 123	46 921	29 973	17 528	15 682	6 959	3 753	$11 021	$13 907
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	92 839	11 213	19 785	22 269	17 670	11 739	7 582	1 876	705	$13 189	$14 543
25 TO 34 YEARS	234 363	9 655	21 542	38 924	43 608	41 852	51 170	20 026	7 586	$20 363	$22 231
35 TO 44 YEARS	172 810	4 576	9 230	16 458	21 816	26 336	45 740	30 918	17 736	$26 477	$30 482
45 TO 54 YEARS	139 307	5 145	8 553	13 218	15 021	18 001	32 344	28 466	18 559	$27 678	$32 504
55 TO 64 YEARS	122 653	9 733	14 412	15 676	16 261	15 386	22 720	16 307	12 158	$21 549	$27 359
60 TO 64 YEARS	55 786	5 490	8 478	7 863	7 505	6 677	9 387	5 958	4 428	$18 944	$24 605
65 YEARS AND OVER	135 113	36 530	35 969	22 391	13 552	7 979	8 970	4 989	4 733	$9 221	$14 755

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	132 402	28 511	28 358	23 110	18 421	12 954	14 110	5 528	1 410	$11 792	$14 310
1 PERSON	29 181	12 891	7 768	4 594	2 540	815	427	103	43	$6 076	$7 671
2 OR MORE PERSONS	103 221	15 620	20 590	18 516	15 881	12 139	13 683	5 425	1 367	$14 092	$16 187
ALL RELATED	93 429	14 590	18 517	16 476	14 048	10 888	12 644	5 031	1 235	$14 069	$16 201
ALL UNRELATED	5 283	602	1 166	1 105	958	665	594	116	77	$13 535	$15 463
SOME UNRELATED	4 509	428	907	935	875	586	445	278	55	$14 919	$16 751
2 PERSONS	30 246	5 985	7 933	6 169	4 099	2 656	2 443	713	248	$10 831	$13 115
RELATED	26 027	5 486	6 939	5 251	3 379	2 133	1 982	652	205	$10 487	$12 829
UNRELATED	4 219	499	994	918	720	523	461	61	43	$12 592	$14 877
3 PERSONS	23 873	3 422	4 873	4 211	3 932	2 898	3 123	1 167	247	$14 242	$15 934
ALL RELATED	21 769	3 176	4 350	3 872	3 466	2 647	2 922	1 104	232	$14 248	$16 028
ALL UNRELATED	625	63	129	86	127	111	89	20	-	$16 106	$16 072
SOME UNRELATED	1 479	183	394	253	339	140	112	43	15	$13 260	$14 494
4 PERSONS	20 576	2 641	3 341	3 375	3 369	2 650	3 625	1 292	283	$16 259	$17 715
ALL RELATED	19 031	2 495	3 052	3 025	3 052	2 474	3 452	1 220	261	$16 416	$17 822
ALL UNRELATED	317	39	31	81	72	27	28	17	22	$15 408	$18 031
SOME UNRELATED	1 228	107	258	269	245	149	145	55	-	$14 673	$15 970
5 PERSONS	13 900	1 786	2 293	2 411	2 121	2 025	1 965	1 030	269	$16 013	$17 990
ALL RELATED	13 021	1 721	2 172	2 218	1 953	1 871	1 892	947	247	$15 940	$17 912
ALL UNRELATED	71	-	12	17	31	-	4	7	-	$17 031	$18 854
SOME UNRELATED	808	65	109	176	137	154	69	76	22	$17 109	$19 173
6 OR MORE PERSONS	14 626	1 786	2 150	2 350	2 360	1 910	2 527	1 223	320	$17 001	$19 091
ALL RELATED	13 581	1 712	2 004	2 110	2 198	1 763	2 396	1 108	290	$17 050	$19 027
ALL UNRELATED	51	1	-	3	8	4	12	11	12	$33 699	$35 878
SOME UNRELATED	994	73	146	237	154	143	119	104	18	$16 035	$19 106
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	77 440	9 357	13 164	13 631	13 302	10 021	11 978	4 777	1 210	$15 909	$17 630
FEMALE	54 962	19 154	15 194	9 479	5 119	2 933	2 132	751	200	$7 666	$9 632
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	14 255	3 630	4 305	2 973	1 825	852	498	138	34	$9 144	$10 443
25 TO 34 YEARS	37 903	5 287	7 493	7 720	6 516	4 769	4 591	1 248	279	$13 868	$15 298
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 767	3 224	4 821	4 434	4 338	3 448	4 179	1 878	445	$15 903	$17 735
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 026	3 450	3 891	3 689	3 095	2 330	2 791	1 387	393	$14 261	$16 835
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 050	3 976	3 250	2 546	1 841	1 110	1 510	649	168	$10 532	$13 465
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 636	2 052	1 609	855	826	417	590	231	56	$8 906	$12 224
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 401	8 944	4 598	1 748	806	445	541	228	91	$4 899	$7 738
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	64 880	7 057	10 821	12 574	11 828	8 677	8 927	3 587	1 409	$15 779	$17 818
1 PERSON	7 525	2 132	2 028	1 732	882	412	191	84	64	$9 053	$10 541
2 OR MORE PERSONS	57 355	4 925	8 793	10 842	10 946	8 265	8 736	3 503	1 345	$16 776	$18 773
ALL RELATED	51 440	4 243	7 986	9 842	9 755	7 578	7 784	3 101	1 151	$16 768	$18 679
ALL UNRELATED	3 035	425	417	541	606	332	494	161	59	$15 983	$17 609
SOME UNRELATED	2 880	257	390	459	585	355	458	241	135	$17 836	$21 669
2 PERSONS	11 615	1 484	2 254	2 108	2 100	1 523	1 525	396	225	$14 902	$16 727
RELATED	9 657	1 228	1 941	1 768	1 701	1 297	1 211	332	179	$14 668	$16 607
UNRELATED	1 958	256	313	340	399	226	314	64	46	$15 803	$17 319
3 PERSONS	12 364	1 162	2 271	2 484	2 436	1 536	1 610	593	272	$15 505	$17 622
ALL RELATED	11 014	981	2 083	2 265	2 124	1 381	1 424	512	244	$15 390	$17 538
ALL UNRELATED	605	95	89	101	103	78	75	55	9	$15 561	$17 251
SOME UNRELATED	745	86	99	118	209	77	111	26	19	$16 889	$19 167
4 PERSONS	12 508	818	1 633	2 319	2 723	1 937	2 075	740	263	$17 365	$19 460
ALL RELATED	11 679	734	1 545	2 161	2 533	1 860	1 922	680	244	$17 391	$19 348
ALL UNRELATED	191	24	10	45	25	9	56	20	2	$18 482	$20 882
SOME UNRELATED	638	60	78	113	165	68	97	40	17	$16 789	$21 083
5 PERSONS	9 011	662	1 061	1 621	1 698	1 480	1 430	790	269	$18 529	$20 460
ALL RELATED	8 330	605	1 001	1 494	1 562	1 369	1 349	721	229	$18 501	$20 235
ALL UNRELATED	174	24	2	39	47	19	36	7	-	$17 685	$18 029
SOME UNRELATED	507	33	58	88	89	92	45	62	40	$19 353	$24 980
6 OR MORE PERSONS	11 857	799	1 574	2 310	1 989	1 789	2 096	984	316	$18 056	$19 971
ALL RELATED	10 760	695	1 416	2 154	1 835	1 671	1 878	856	255	$17 982	$19 778
ALL UNRELATED	107	26	3	16	32	-	13	15	2	$16 417	$18 426
SOME UNRELATED	990	78	155	140	122	118	205	113	59	$20 000	$22 235
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	53 179	4 218	7 825	10 077	10 301	7 981	8 184	3 246	1 347	$17 097	$19 116
FEMALE	11 701	2 839	2 996	2 497	1 527	696	743	341	62	$10 027	$11 919
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 667	1 708	2 611	2 349	2 037	1 043	687	190	42	$11 825	$12 959
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 919	1 820	3 707	5 288	5 001	3 619	3 242	935	307	$16 086	$17 383
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 809	986	1 728	2 383	2 502	2 106	2 648	1 056	400	$18 629	$20 633
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 185	627	1 052	1 196	1 253	1 131	1 506	970	450	$19 809	$22 618
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 703	638	795	763	781	554	635	399	138	$15 992	$19 577
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 768	306	374	271	277	187	175	124	54	$13 308	$17 930
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 597	1 278	928	595	254	224	209	37	72	$7 287	$11 095

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	141 015	20 842	28 131	26 036	20 249	15 233	17 280	9 004	4 240	$14 002	$17 631
1 PERSON	22 700	8 230	5 918	3 803	2 305	1 054	946	301	143	$7 281	$9 765
2 OR MORE PERSONS	118 315	12 612	22 213	22 233	17 944	14 179	16 334	8 703	4 097	$15 541	$19 141
ALL RELATED	111 800	12 058	21 220	21 093	16 759	13 297	15 532	8 099	3 742	$15 422	$19 004
ALL UNRELATED	3 270	305	623	578	713	409	346	220	76	$15 838	$17 914
SOME UNRELATED	3 245	249	370	562	472	473	456	384	279	$19 639	$25 093
2 PERSONS	34 103	4 210	6 952	6 294	4 913	3 905	4 280	2 446	1 103	$14 637	$18 736
RELATED	31 380	3 935	6 406	5 791	4 343	3 574	4 008	2 259	1 064	$14 569	$18 865
UNRELATED	2 723	275	546	503	570	331	272	187	39	$15 320	$17 245
3 PERSONS	26 077	3 054	5 240	4 846	3 817	2 938	3 449	1 848	885	$14 881	$18 425
ALL RELATED	24 810	2 956	5 014	4 654	3 578	2 731	3 312	1 765	800	$14 729	$18 274
ALL UNRELATED	377	24	58	33	112	53	44	33	20	$17 483	$20 331
SOME UNRELATED	890	74	168	159	127	154	93	50	65	$16 264	$21 817
4 PERSONS	24 893	2 267	4 310	4 583	4 088	2 997	3 716	1 973	959	$16 465	$19 980
ALL RELATED	23 913	2 172	4 174	4 388	3 941	2 867	3 623	1 861	887	$16 451	$19 837
ALL UNRELATED	127	-	19	42	23	20	23	-	-	$15 347	$17 326
SOME UNRELATED	853	95	117	153	124	110	70	112	72	$17 135	$24 390
5 PERSONS	15 839	1 362	2 732	2 909	2 487	2 198	2 388	1 128	635	$16 583	$20 111
ALL RELATED	15 182	1 322	2 704	2 807	2 413	2 100	2 239	1 031	566	$16 338	$19 693
ALL UNRELATED	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	17	$75,000+	$67 016
SOME UNRELATED	637	40	28	102	74	98	146	97	52	$22 388	$28 624
6 OR MORE PERSONS	17 403	1 719	2 979	3 601	2 639	2 141	2 501	1 308	515	$15 734	$18 922
ALL RELATED	16 515	1 673	2 922	3 453	2 484	2 025	2 350	1 183	425	$15 403	$18 524
ALL UNRELATED	23	6	-	-	8	5	4	-	-	$19 219	$17 922
SOME UNRELATED	865	40	57	148	147	111	147	125	90	$21 582	$26 557
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	106 132	9 055	18 713	20 306	16 804	13 361	15 733	8 298	3 862	$16 382	$19 937
FEMALE	34 883	11 787	9 418	5 730	3 445	1 872	1 547	706	378	$7 691	$10 617
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 412	2 585	4 302	3 054	1 433	588	309	91	50	$9 104	$10 190
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 830	4 348	7 739	7 936	6 411	4 070	3 887	1 017	422	$13 424	$15 217
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 834	2 693	4 286	4 561	4 362	3 639	4 092	2 229	972	$17 010	$20 068
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 585	2 387	3 684	3 809	3 510	3 477	4 413	2 928	1 377	$19 052	$22 685
55 TO 64 YEARS	21 159	2 848	3 449	3 530	2 640	2 302	3 439	2 034	917	$16 362	$20 272
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 202	1 338	1 522	1 594	1 251	943	1 429	782	343	$15 597	$19 452
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 195	5 981	4 671	3 146	1 893	1 157	1 140	705	502	$8 781	$13 897
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	74 436	14 524	18 025	14 563	10 662	7 146	6 362	2 362	792	$11 404	$13 775
1 PERSON	8 444	4 483	2 242	872	484	216	113	26	8	$4 722	$6 397
2 OR MORE PERSONS	65 992	10 041	15 783	13 691	10 178	6 930	6 249	2 336	784	$12 316	$14 720
ALL RELATED	63 327	9 710	15 254	13 149	9 711	6 542	6 048	2 189	724	$12 249	$14 661
ALL UNRELATED	954	122	269	203	190	97	43	20	10	$12 028	$13 198
SOME UNRELATED	1 711	209	260	339	277	291	158	127	50	$15 797	$17 722
2 PERSONS	12 698	2 950	3 828	2 452	1 608	957	646	193	64	$9 332	$11 305
RELATED	11 942	2 837	3 609	2 283	1 476	879	616	178	64	$9 218	$11 250
UNRELATED	756	113	219	169	132	78	30	15	-	$11 250	$12 181
3 PERSONS	13 808	2 419	3 614	2 878	2 098	1 257	1 093	328	121	$11 337	$13 303
ALL RELATED	13 281	2 360	3 476	2 778	2 008	1 170	1 075	309	105	$11 273	$13 235
ALL UNRELATED	116	3	31	16	27	19	5	5	10	$15 833	$18 630
SOME UNRELATED	411	56	107	84	63	68	13	14	6	$12 793	$14 017
4 PERSONS	14 415	1 859	3 202	3 079	2 483	1 556	1 503	543	190	$13 230	$15 421
ALL RELATED	13 924	1 778	3 107	2 973	2 400	1 485	1 458	533	190	$13 222	$15 478
ALL UNRELATED	68	-	19	18	23	-	8	-	-	$14 531	$15 233
SOME UNRELATED	423	81	76	88	60	71	37	10	-	$12 957	$13 581
5 PERSONS	10 880	1 233	2 385	2 164	1 800	1 421	1 242	481	154	$14 189	$16 386
ALL RELATED	10 581	1 201	2 357	2 102	1 759	1 358	1 202	453	149	$14 101	$16 302
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	299	32	28	62	41	63	40	28	5	$18 466	$19 362
6 OR MORE PERSONS	14 191	1 580	2 754	3 118	2 189	1 739	1 765	791	255	$14 295	$17 162
ALL RELATED	13 599	1 534	2 705	3 013	2 068	1 650	1 697	716	216	$14 079	$16 938
ALL UNRELATED	14	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	$17 813	$13 204
SOME UNRELATED	578	40	49	105	113	89	68	75	39	$19 250	$22 537
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	55 142	6 476	12 304	12 011	9 211	6 399	5 787	2 207	747	$13 467	$15 739
FEMALE	19 294	8 048	5 721	2 552	1 451	747	575	155	45	$6 130	$8 163
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 258	1 527	2 087	1 576	701	220	99	28	20	$8 575	$9 455
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 069	3 233	5 209	4 379	3 412	1 921	1 515	287	113	$11 553	$13 029
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 022	2 138	3 371	2 869	2 493	1 840	1 528	589	194	$13 200	$15 334
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 987	1 758	2 736	2 570	2 180	1 819	1 780	865	279	$14 838	$17 629
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 352	2 021	2 305	1 965	1 265	988	1 195	475	138	$12 261	$14 649
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 024	881	959	746	521	325	397	162	33	$11 401	$13 550
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 748	3 847	2 317	1 204	611	358	245	118	48	$5 994	$8 706

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 029 438	96 223	113 959	135 961	135 896	133 014	204 037	133 468	76 880	$21 109	$24 978
1 PERSON	233 704	50 812	47 618	50 442	35 549	22 473	16 753	6 111	3 946	$11 558	$14 000
2 OR MORE PERSONS	795 734	45 411	66 341	85 519	100 347	110 541	187 284	127 357	72 934	$24 500	$28 202
ALL RELATED	725 892	41 856	60 137	76 779	90 025	99 771	171 944	117 599	67 781	$24 699	$28 331
ALL UNRELATED	47 399	2 530	4 199	6 272	7 483	7 544	10 456	6 230	2 685	$21 898	$24 867
SOME UNRELATED	22 443	1 025	2 005	2 468	2 839	3 226	4 884	3 528	2 468	$24 427	$31 090
2 PERSONS	298 304	19 508	32 605	38 096	40 810	40 938	63 181	40 076	23 090	$22 021	$26 236
RELATED	259 280	17 382	28 951	32 692	34 474	34 567	54 637	35 334	21 243	$22 147	$26 553
UNRELATED	39 024	2 126	3 654	5 404	6 336	6 371	8 544	4 742	1 847	$21 371	$24 125
3 PERSONS	185 437	10 351	13 895	20 081	23 954	25 665	44 604	30 446	16 441	$24 745	$28 145
ALL RELATED	171 968	9 716	12 720	18 460	22 197	23 710	41 407	28 496	15 262	$24 815	$28 154
ALL UNRELATED	5 620	277	377	547	746	835	1 333	987	518	$25 146	$28 139
SOME UNRELATED	7 849	358	798	1 074	1 011	1 120	1 864	963	661	$23 102	$27 947
4 PERSONS	166 680	6 896	9 519	12 871	18 260	24 109	44 982	31 827	18 216	$27 228	$30 984
ALL RELATED	158 955	6 613	8 879	12 128	17 101	22 943	43 431	30 349	17 511	$27 336	$30 995
ALL UNRELATED	1 912	63	140	214	324	265	375	359	172	$24 172	$27 706
SOME UNRELATED	5 813	220	500	529	835	901	1 176	1 119	533	$24 493	$31 779
5 PERSONS	82 731	4 250	5 110	7 575	9 337	11 009	21 211	14 916	9 323	$26 597	$30 199
ALL RELATED	78 343	4 004	4 818	7 098	8 784	10 466	20 285	14 207	8 681	$26 637	$30 109
ALL UNRELATED	522	41	14	58	64	45	139	97	64	$26 741	$28 771
SOME UNRELATED	3 866	205	278	419	489	498	787	612	578	$25 485	$32 211
6 OR MORE PERSONS	62 582	4 406	5 212	6 896	7 986	8 820	13 306	10 092	5 864	$23 760	$27 699
ALL RELATED	57 346	4 141	4 769	6 401	7 469	8 085	12 184	9 213	5 084	$23 554	$27 085
ALL UNRELATED	321	23	14	49	13	28	65	45	84	$29 917	$34 555
SOME UNRELATED	4 915	242	429	446	504	707	1 057	834	696	$26 265	$34 413
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	782 968	42 790	62 467	84 511	101 339	112 121	183 855	123 831	72 054	$24 423	$28 307
FEMALE	246 470	53 433	51 492	51 450	34 557	20 893	20 182	9 637	4 826	$11 554	$14 404
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	117 252	15 099	20 980	25 484	21 579	15 401	13 953	3 745	1 011	$14 302	$15 664
25 TO 34 YEARS	313 909	18 684	28 092	45 892	49 088	50 249	74 759	36 283	10 862	$21 370	$22 921
35 TO 44 YEARS	208 199	10 478	13 522	19 860	24 094	27 243	51 339	39 452	22 211	$26 512	$30 051
45 TO 54 YEARS	157 183	9 391	10 693	14 159	16 187	17 923	33 456	31 161	24 213	$27 839	$33 013
55 TO 64 YEARS	122 306	11 886	13 497	13 912	14 036	14 710	22 317	17 827	14 121	$22 370	$28 507
60 TO 64 YEARS	52 134	5 955	6 954	6 788	6 307	6 196	8 880	6 102	4 952	$20 046	$25 761
65 YEARS AND OVER	110 589	30 685	27 175	16 654	10 912	7 488	8 213	5 000	4 462	$9 457	$15 819
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	787 572	54 734	73 461	96 839	101 206	104 065	169 096	116 359	71 812	$23 054	$27 354
1 PERSON	184 828	33 407	35 873	41 691	29 709	19 457	15 163	5 743	3 785	$12 391	$15 171
2 OR MORE PERSONS	602 744	21 327	37 588	55 148	71 497	84 608	153 933	110 616	68 027	$26 704	$31 090
ALL RELATED	551 375	19 457	33 987	49 609	64 263	76 712	141 671	102 291	63 385	$26 885	$31 247
ALL UNRELATED	37 572	1 511	2 845	4 401	5 753	5 975	8 999	5 590	2 498	$23 452	$26 560
SOME UNRELATED	13 797	359	756	1 138	1 481	1 921	3 263	2 735	2 144	$28 773	$37 185
2 PERSONS	245 750	10 766	22 353	28 989	33 006	34 512	56 508	37 214	22 402	$23 933	$28 433
RELATED	214 313	9 466	19 801	25 093	28 016	29 413	48 973	32 872	20 679	$24 144	$28 833
UNRELATED	31 437	1 300	2 552	3 896	4 990	5 099	7 535	4 342	1 723	$22 689	$25 708
3 PERSONS	141 048	4 792	7 291	12 596	17 053	19 625	36 966	27 034	15 691	$27 108	$31 178
ALL RELATED	131 601	4 516	6 760	11 684	15 924	18 227	34 544	25 366	14 580	$27 132	$31 128
ALL UNRELATED	4 372	151	221	325	538	682	1 072	869	514	$27 063	$30 768
SOME UNRELATED	5 075	125	310	587	591	716	1 350	799	597	$26 460	$32 837
4 PERSONS	126 871	2 854	4 332	7 400	12 353	18 481	36 957	27 553	16 941	$29 544	$34 111
ALL RELATED	121 847	2 733	4 014	7 033	11 760	17 769	35 869	26 351	16 318	$29 569	$34 043
ALL UNRELATED	1 227	30	66	115	162	146	288	281	139	$28 036	$30 167
SOME UNRELATED	3 797	91	252	252	431	566	800	921	484	$28 796	$37 581
5 PERSONS	57 180	1 646	2 004	3 638	5 684	7 534	16 017	12 206	8 451	$29 692	$34 302
ALL RELATED	54 550	1 561	1 921	3 475	5 366	7 210	15 405	11 700	7 912	$29 658	$34 125
ALL UNRELATED	325	17	6	31	60	24	76	61	50	$27 813	$30 121
SOME UNRELATED	2 305	68	77	132	258	300	536	445	489	$30 701	$39 074
6 OR MORE PERSONS	31 895	1 269	1 608	2 525	3 401	4 456	7 485	6 609	4 542	$28 341	$33 404
ALL RELATED	29 064	1 181	1 491	2 324	3 197	4 093	6 880	6 002	3 896	$27 968	$32 459
ALL UNRELATED	211	13	-	34	3	24	28	37	72	$36 622	$39 921
SOME UNRELATED	2 620	75	117	167	201	339	577	570	574	$32 040	$43 368
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	616 042	24 822	40 693	58 871	74 731	87 996	153 043	108 426	67 460	$26 125	$30 542
FEMALE	171 530	29 912	32 768	37 968	26 475	16 069	16 053	7 933	4 352	$12 717	$15 907
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	87 776	9 421	14 249	19 066	17 024	12 224	11 791	3 186	815	$15 312	$16 523
25 TO 34 YEARS	233 951	9 508	16 314	31 787	35 794	39 036	60 887	30 795	9 830	$22 811	$24 578
35 TO 44 YEARS	159 234	5 075	7 043	12 482	16 974	20 613	42 127	34 179	20 741	$28 891	$32 972
45 TO 54 YEARS	122 333	4 466	5 919	9 299	11 247	13 560	27 767	27 406	22 669	$30 898	$36 594
55 TO 64 YEARS	97 638	6 492	8 820	10 375	10 891	12 209	19 214	16 194	13 443	$25 014	$31 547
60 TO 64 YEARS	41 915	3 383	4 856	5 133	5 029	5 330	7 804	5 628	4 752	$22 167	$28 505
65 YEARS AND OVER	86 640	19 772	21 116	13 830	9 276	6 423	7 310	4 599	4 314	$10 781	$17 730

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	170 668	33 166	30 302	27 883	23 630	19 146	22 630	11 107	2 804	$13 775	$16 234
1 PERSON	39 435	14 830	9 277	6 858	4 603	2 372	1 152	231	112	$7 704	$9 257
2 OR MORE PERSONS	131 233	18 336	21 025	21 025	19 027	16 774	21 478	10 876	2 692	$16 327	$18 331
ALL RELATED	119 198	17 189	19 125	18 830	16 942	14 981	19 558	10 124	2 449	$16 278	$18 320
ALL UNRELATED	6 261	686	960	1 245	1 164	894	945	298	69	$15 879	$17 196
SOME UNRELATED	5 774	461	940	950	921	899	975	454	174	$17 912	$19 786
2 PERSONS	39 302	7 162	8 106	6 953	5 628	4 510	4 648	1 945	350	$12 846	$15 153
RELATED	34 025	6 542	7 281	5 869	4 671	3 725	3 930	1 721	286	$12 362	$14 899
UNRELATED	5 277	620	825	1 084	957	785	718	224	64	$15 498	$16 790
3 PERSONS	31 509	4 280	4 867	5 331	4 653	3 932	5 524	2 377	545	$16 441	$18 282
ALL RELATED	28 803	4 064	4 387	4 851	4 247	3 580	4 957	2 213	504	$16 372	$18 232
ALL UNRELATED	615	47	101	107	72	46	191	51	-	$18 375	$19 486
SOME UNRELATED	2 091	169	379	373	334	306	376	113	41	$16 853	$18 614
4 PERSONS	26 092	3 018	3 682	3 567	3 797	3 573	4 971	2 782	702	$18 604	$20 186
ALL RELATED	24 495	2 909	3 473	3 321	3 399	3 316	4 749	2 654	674	$18 719	$20 245
ALL UNRELATED	279	3	24	43	124	48	22	10	5	$17 172	$19 192
SOME UNRELATED	1 318	106	185	203	274	209	200	118	23	$17 567	$19 298
5 PERSONS	16 073	1 767	2 121	2 533	2 260	2 191	3 051	1 750	400	$18 583	$20 186
ALL RELATED	14 956	1 655	1 959	2 288	2 113	2 025	2 903	1 655	358	$18 689	$20 245
ALL UNRELATED	66	16	-	9	4	15	9	13	-	$21 111	$20 519
SOME UNRELATED	1 051	96	162	236	143	151	139	82	42	$17 461	$19 330
6 OR MORE PERSONS	18 257	2 109	2 249	2 641	2 689	2 568	3 284	2 022	695	$18 894	$20 970
ALL RELATED	16 919	2 019	2 025	2 501	2 512	2 335	3 019	1 881	627	$18 748	$20 858
ALL UNRELATED	24	-	10	2	7	-	5	-	-	$15 000	$15 629
SOME UNRELATED	1 314	90	214	138	170	233	260	141	68	$20 776	$22 504
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	106 913	12 602	14 096	16 483	16 938	15 084	19 428	9 774	2 508	$17 904	$19 592
FEMALE	63 755	20 564	16 206	11 400	6 692	4 062	3 202	1 333	296	$8 461	$10 602
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	18 615	3 895	4 454	4 037	2 782	1 837	1 229	280	101	$10 968	$12 458
25 TO 34 YEARS	52 438	6 677	8 085	9 573	8 453	7 010	8 628	3 425	587	$15 997	$17 517
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 946	4 054	4 762	5 225	4 823	4 261	5 838	3 268	715	$17 318	$19 293
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 125	3 999	3 911	3 655	3 771	3 271	3 964	2 619	935	$16 992	$19 312
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 770	4 804	3 793	2 904	2 490	1 937	2 274	1 208	360	$11 961	$15 316
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 375	2 270	1 716	1 449	1 032	652	797	347	112	$10 634	$13 657
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 774	9 737	5 297	2 489	1 311	830	697	307	106	$5 515	$8 529
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	16 284	1 622	1 612	1 764	2 059	2 103	3 673	2 376	1 075	$22 297	$24 429
1 PERSON	2 475	499	557	482	470	183	182	75	27	$11 581	$13 393
2 OR MORE PERSONS	13 809	1 123	1 055	1 282	1 589	1 920	3 491	2 301	1 048	$24 810	$26 407
ALL RELATED	12 424	1 026	928	1 060	1 487	1 655	3 227	2 086	955	$25 153	$26 488
ALL UNRELATED	919	63	64	166	76	205	147	144	54	$21 714	$24 184
SOME UNRELATED	466	34	63	56	26	60	117	71	39	$24 464	$28 646
2 PERSONS	3 573	339	358	436	462	517	820	471	170	$21 692	$22 703
RELATED	2 874	302	305	325	397	349	684	365	147	$21 500	$22 651
UNRELATED	699	37	53	111	65	168	136	106	23	$22 027	$22 918
3 PERSONS	2 891	212	215	316	459	462	670	437	120	$22 506	$24 290
ALL RELATED	2 665	181	195	275	443	407	639	424	101	$22 915	$24 625
ALL UNRELATED	95	17	-	23	11	37	3	-	4	$16 705	$17 246
SOME UNRELATED	131	14	20	18	5	18	28	13	15	$22 361	$22 587
4 PERSONS	3 502	217	149	229	345	422	1 135	696	309	$27 994	$29 928
ALL RELATED	3 314	208	138	187	331	416	1 094	645	295	$28 119	$29 940
ALL UNRELATED	95	9	11	26	-	-	6	29	14	$28 125	$33 550
SOME UNRELATED	93	-	-	16	14	6	35	22	-	$26 382	$25 836
5 PERSONS	1 872	139	141	163	140	243	472	370	204	$26 846	$29 446
ALL RELATED	1 763	136	135	144	140	232	458	334	184	$26 607	$28 343
ALL UNRELATED	29	-	-	6	-	-	2	9	12	$46 366	$45 647
SOME UNRELATED	80	3	6	13	-	11	12	27	8	$32 248	$47 896
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 971	216	192	138	183	276	394	327	245	$24 557	$27 083
ALL RELATED	1 808	199	155	129	176	251	352	318	228	$24 853	$27 195
ALL UNRELATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	$52 076	$56 295
SOME UNRELATED	162	17	37	9	7	25	42	9	16	$21 618	$25 652
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	14 285	1 232	1 294	1 339	1 832	1 929	3 409	2 239	1 011	$23 558	$25 517
FEMALE	1 999	390	318	425	227	174	264	137	64	$13 364	$16 654
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 212	226	219	219	164	174	150	33	27	$13 274	$15 447
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 795	615	681	812	1 099	941	1 596	860	191	$20 902	$21 852
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 991	337	319	433	456	657	1 362	960	467	$27 021	$28 997
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 979	181	167	177	204	249	386	371	244	$25 242	$29 126
55 TO 64 YEARS	853	101	115	77	88	69	152	115	136	$22 106	$26 227
60 TO 64 YEARS	270	29	38	33	44	20	48	27	31	$19 022	$23 376
65 YEARS AND OVER	454	162	111	46	48	13	27	37	10	$7 167	$12 927

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	113 194	13 036	16 201	19 343	18 698	15 728	18 240	8 686	3 262	$16 939	$19 254
1 PERSON	14 906	3 993	3 767	3 380	1 917	1 039	497	227	86	$9 599	$10 878
2 OR MORE PERSONS	98 288	9 043	12 434	15 963	16 781	14 689	17 743	8 459	3 176	$18 335	$20 524
ALL RELATED	88 415	8 087	11 330	14 556	15 122	13 195	15 980	7 342	2 803	$18 194	$20 359
ALL UNRELATED	5 549	606	712	878	941	891	853	504	164	$18 184	$20 193
SOME UNRELATED	4 324	350	392	529	718	603	910	613	209	$21 451	$24 327
2 PERSONS	20 323	2 485	3 649	3 729	3 570	2 737	2 664	1 074	415	$15 407	$17 387
RELATED	16 880	2 082	3 120	3 108	2 945	2 142	2 257	872	354	$15 208	$17 186
UNRELATED	3 443	403	529	621	625	595	407	202	61	$16 560	$18 374
3 PERSONS	20 820	2 095	2 723	3 817	3 773	3 326	3 329	1 349	408	$17 110	$18 773
ALL RELATED	18 773	1 868	2 467	3 493	3 421	3 026	2 980	1 163	355	$17 066	$18 673
ALL UNRELATED	1 058	110	118	146	206	160	173	121	24	$18 426	$20 298
SOME UNRELATED	989	117	138	178	146	140	176	65	29	$16 671	$19 034
4 PERSONS	21 411	1 487	2 428	3 256	3 510	3 469	4 319	2 178	764	$20 032	$21 789
ALL RELATED	19 727	1 377	2 281	3 104	3 217	3 174	3 966	1 892	716	$19 801	$21 609
ALL UNRELATED	627	45	47	56	78	112	158	108	23	$24 012	$24 673
SOME UNRELATED	1 057	65	100	96	215	183	195	178	25	$21 274	$23 448
5 PERSONS	15 923	1 417	1 539	2 348	2 683	2 202	3 449	1 536	749	$19 940	$22 210
ALL RELATED	14 924	1 328	1 481	2 253	2 511	2 122	3 205	1 367	657	$19 714	$21 873
ALL UNRELATED	226	25	14	18	26	12	65	40	26	$26 216	$27 522
SOME UNRELATED	773	64	44	77	146	68	179	129	66	$24 306	$27 165
6 OR MORE PERSONS	19 811	1 559	2 095	2 813	3 245	2 955	3 982	2 322	840	$20 312	$22 859
ALL RELATED	18 111	1 432	1 981	2 598	3 028	2 731	3 572	2 048	721	$20 029	$22 454
ALL UNRELATED	195	23	4	37	6	12	50	33	30	$28 068	$28 843
SOME UNRELATED	1 505	104	110	178	211	212	360	241	89	$23 338	$26 963
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	94 706	8 137	12 142	15 507	16 286	14 497	17 005	8 047	3 085	$18 405	$20 592
FEMALE	18 488	4 899	4 059	3 836	2 412	1 231	1 235	639	177	$10 326	$12 395
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	18 250	2 724	3 794	4 273	3 227	2 062	1 563	479	128	$12 738	$14 181
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 262	3 685	5 620	7 385	7 752	6 701	7 690	2 658	771	$17 549	$19 090
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 826	1 956	2 566	3 547	3 992	3 508	4 618	2 748	891	$19 811	$22 008
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 783	1 544	1 479	2 096	2 054	1 963	2 740	1 933	974	$20 505	$23 916
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 277	968	1 363	1 249	1 163	1 060	1 327	692	455	$17 106	$20 866
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 252	478	593	484	446	419	451	209	172	$15 724	$19 144
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 796	2 159	1 379	793	510	434	302	176	43	$7 128	$10 905

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-
EDINBURG, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	76 108	16 291	17 831	13 940	9 626	6 613	6 788	3 169	1 850	$11 232	$14 996
1 PERSON	10 042	5 049	2 195	1 403	677	291	244	68	115	$4 976	$8 410
2 OR MORE PERSONS	66 066	11 242	15 636	12 537	8 949	6 322	6 544	3 101	1 735	$12 145	$15 998
ALL RELATED	64 152	10 936	15 307	12 300	8 594	6 084	6 293	2 990	1 648	$12 066	$15 876
ALL UNRELATED	927	195	194	119	144	92	116	43	24	$12 191	$16 568
SOME UNRELATED	987	111	135	118	211	146	135	68	63	$17 761	$23 384
2 PERSONS	18 316	3 725	4 098	3 315	2 311	1 599	1 770	935	563	$11 778	$16 370
RELATED	17 601	3 582	3 952	3 218	2 205	1 535	1 674	892	543	$11 745	$16 327
UNRELATED	715	143	146	97	106	64	96	43	20	$12 904	$17 446
3 PERSONS	11 510	2 020	2 698	2 243	1 575	1 020	1 059	585	310	$11 952	$15 792
ALL RELATED	11 172	1 929	2 642	2 210	1 493	997	1 040	564	297	$11 952	$15 785
ALL UNRELATED	129	38	29	22	23	13	-	-	4	$9 750	$12 014
SOME UNRELATED	209	53	27	11	59	10	19	21	9	$16 023	$18 524
4 PERSONS	12 337	1 852	2 669	2 358	1 812	1 336	1 329	631	350	$13 332	$16 685
ALL RELATED	12 074	1 803	2 632	2 323	1 769	1 289	1 303	631	324	$13 275	$16 490
ALL UNRELATED	55	14	-	-	6	15	20	-	-	$21 250	$18 127
SOME UNRELATED	208	35	37	35	37	32	6	-	26	$14 625	$27 650
5 PERSONS	9 109	1 363	2 223	1 628	1 237	913	1 044	470	231	$12 760	$16 252
ALL RELATED	8 918	1 354	2 182	1 620	1 192	879	1 008	465	218	$12 632	$16 092
ALL UNRELATED	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 910
SOME UNRELATED	181	9	31	8	45	34	36	5	13	$19 653	$24 550
6 OR MORE PERSONS	14 794	2 282	3 948	2 993	2 014	1 454	1 342	480	281	$11 637	$14 966
ALL RELATED	14 387	2 268	3 899	2 929	1 935	1 384	1 268	438	266	$11 440	$14 745
ALL UNRELATED	18	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 824
SOME UNRELATED	389	14	40	64	70	70	74	42	15	$20 707	$23 171
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	59 393	9 056	13 452	11 546	8 312	5 895	6 405	2 981	1 746	$12 813	$16 786
FEMALE	16 715	7 235	4 379	2 394	1 314	718	383	188	104	$6 158	$8 638
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 613	1 222	1 343	913	723	298	56	30	28	$9 110	$10 431
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 650	2 767	4 327	3 645	2 623	1 973	1 595	496	224	$12 072	$14 251
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 372	1 895	3 182	2 476	1 751	1 332	1 593	720	423	$13 092	$17 092
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 815	2 054	2 653	2 182	1 723	1 277	1 573	826	527	$13 708	$18 693
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 527	2 630	2 376	1 984	1 314	884	1 249	775	315	$11 752	$16 205
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 521	1 283	1 138	983	658	433	550	358	118	$11 802	$15 533
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 131	5 723	3 950	2 740	1 492	849	722	322	333	$7 516	$11 580
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	53 619	13 409	14 143	10 017	6 615	4 196	3 473	1 115	651	$9 732	$12 390
1 PERSON	4 873	3 317	851	400	190	64	32	7	12	$3 765	$5 262
2 OR MORE PERSONS	48 746	10 092	13 292	9 617	6 425	4 132	3 441	1 108	639	$10 440	$13 102
ALL RELATED	47 556	9 881	13 009	9 444	6 216	3 994	3 334	1 059	619	$10 401	$13 051
ALL UNRELATED	443	121	162	74	38	26	13	9	-	$8 431	$9 887
SOME UNRELATED	747	90	121	99	171	112	94	40	20	$16 707	$18 256
2 PERSONS	8 337	2 988	2 350	1 287	739	486	324	94	69	$7 300	$10 032
RELATED	8 036	2 912	2 236	1 235	710	478	311	85	69	$7 261	$10 035
UNRELATED	301	76	114	52	29	8	13	9	-	$8 171	$9 960
3 PERSONS	8 547	1 828	2 463	1 787	1 169	665	422	129	84	$9 959	$12 004
ALL RELATED	8 319	1 749	2 411	1 755	1 122	652	422	124	84	$9 999	$12 040
ALL UNRELATED	94	31	29	22	9	3	-	-	-	$8 700	$9 228
SOME UNRELATED	134	48	23	10	38	10	-	5	-	$9 333	$11 722
4 PERSONS	9 835	1 746	2 556	2 122	1 460	867	720	249	115	$11 323	$13 577
ALL RELATED	9 691	1 713	2 529	2 099	1 430	841	720	249	110	$11 314	$13 574
ALL UNRELATED	29	14	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	$20 083	$11 803
SOME UNRELATED	115	19	27	23	30	11	-	-	5	$11 917	$14 297
5 PERSONS	7 887	1 296	2 079	1 505	1 101	765	763	222	156	$11 759	$14 577
ALL RELATED	7 729	1 287	2 038	1 497	1 062	740	733	222	150	$11 686	$14 502
ALL UNRELATED	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 910
SOME UNRELATED	148	9	31	8	39	25	30	-	6	$18 194	$18 852
6 OR MORE PERSONS	14 140	2 234	3 844	2 916	1 956	1 349	1 212	414	215	$11 415	$14 424
ALL RELATED	13 781	2 220	3 795	2 858	1 892	1 283	1 148	379	206	$11 249	$14 240
ALL UNRELATED	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 240
SOME UNRELATED	350	14	40	58	64	66	64	35	9	$19 853	$21 807
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	41 992	7 664	11 130	8 596	5 832	3 803	3 293	1 035	639	$11 098	$13 836
FEMALE	11 627	5 745	3 013	1 421	783	393	180	80	12	$5 103	$7 166
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 608	1 053	1 128	694	546	131	36	14	6	$8 447	$9 233
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 202	2 530	3 914	3 092	2 038	1 443	896	207	82	$10 925	$12 508
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 665	1 776	2 969	2 109	1 422	916	983	266	224	$11 224	$14 475
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 722	1 816	2 385	1 881	1 285	903	883	345	224	$11 511	$15 185
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 284	2 183	1 793	1 224	797	545	455	232	55	$9 047	$11 831
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 129	1 021	791	543	325	228	122	87	12	$8 237	$10 818
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 138	4 051	1 954	1 017	527	258	220	51	60	$5 036	$8 012

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	349 702	52 019	61 906	59 141	51 969	41 190	47 742	23 762	11 973	$15 156	$18 482
1 PERSON	71 132	24 647	19 046	12 747	7 115	3 622	2 375	984	596	$7 719	$10 116
2 OR MORE PERSONS	278 570	27 372	42 860	46 394	44 854	37 568	45 367	22 778	11 377	$17 314	$20 618
ALL RELATED	262 801	26 018	40 113	43 462	42 367	35 384	43 143	21 596	10 718	$17 359	$20 608
ALL UNRELATED	9 732	955	1 737	1 981	1 638	1 336	1 195	619	271	$15 543	$18 761
SOME UNRELATED	6 037	399	1 010	951	849	848	1 029	563	388	$18 737	$24 032
2 PERSONS	98 961	11 267	18 005	17 347	15 378	11 756	13 684	7 376	4 148	$15 836	$19 911
RELATED	90 674	10 478	16 483	15 530	13 975	10 668	12 728	6 887	3 925	$15 914	$20 039
UNRELATED	8 287	789	1 522	1 817	1 403	1 088	956	489	223	$15 051	$18 513
3 PERSONS	62 423	6 019	9 386	10 365	10 549	8 639	10 304	4 779	2 382	$17 322	$20 295
ALL RELATED	59 336	5 767	8 798	9 884	10 043	8 161	9 905	4 558	2 220	$17 357	$20 214
ALL UNRELATED	1 042	87	166	126	190	187	167	88	31	$18 378	$20 278
SOME UNRELATED	2 045	165	422	355	316	291	232	133	131	$15 972	$22 655
4 PERSONS	56 381	4 483	7 000	8 773	9 085	8 483	10 620	5 401	2 536	$19 340	$21 989
ALL RELATED	54 666	4 354	6 702	8 525	8 843	8 232	10 308	5 261	2 441	$19 356	$21 955
ALL UNRELATED	252	50	33	11	32	49	42	25	10	$20 000	$20 386
SOME UNRELATED	1 463	79	265	237	210	202	270	115	85	$18 482	$23 536
5 PERSONS	31 557	2 488	3 857	4 993	5 407	4 591	6 022	2 907	1 292	$19 016	$21 743
ALL RELATED	30 433	2 428	3 704	4 820	5 284	4 462	5 729	2 767	1 239	$18 932	$21 641
ALL UNRELATED	74	22	9	18	6	-	15	-	4	$11 154	$14 870
SOME UNRELATED	1 050	38	144	155	117	129	278	140	49	$22 165	$25 175
6 OR MORE PERSONS	29 248	3 115	4 612	4 916	4 435	4 099	4 737	2 315	1 019	$17 077	$19 844
ALL RELATED	27 692	2 991	4 426	4 703	4 222	3 861	4 473	2 123	893	$16 889	$19 526
ALL UNRELATED	77	7	7	9	7	12	15	17	3	$22 125	$23 404
SOME UNRELATED	1 479	117	179	204	206	226	249	175	123	$20 692	$25 615
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	255 101	20 776	37 127	42 316	42 116	36 041	43 495	22 030	11 200	$18 101	$21 402
FEMALE	94 601	31 243	24 779	16 825	9 853	5 149	4 247	1 732	773	$8 132	$10 609
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	30 930	7 049	8 967	7 190	4 362	1 822	1 155	290	95	$9 684	$10 759
25 TO 34 YEARS	86 098	8 826	15 097	18 705	16 105	11 837	10 760	3 584	1 184	$15 119	$16 812
35 TO 44 YEARS	62 665	5 060	7 320	9 238	10 193	9 792	12 348	5 772	2 942	$19 756	$22 402
45 TO 54 YEARS	56 431	4 952	6 466	7 256	7 976	7 627	11 520	7 114	3 520	$20 986	$24 539
55 TO 64 YEARS	53 427	6 918	8 274	7 874	7 619	6 609	8 458	4 990	2 685	$17 151	$20 942
60 TO 64 YEARS	24 992	3 818	4 384	3 634	3 442	2 871	3 576	2 083	1 184	$15 811	$19 941
65 YEARS AND OVER	60 151	19 214	15 782	8 878	5 714	3 503	3 501	2 012	1 547	$8 198	$12 892
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	291 861	38 918	49 440	48 505	43 645	35 241	42 535	22 144	11 433	$15 948	$19 464
1 PERSON	60 608	19 584	16 172	11 323	6 437	3 362	2 183	966	581	$8 232	$10 643
2 OR MORE PERSONS	231 253	19 334	33 268	37 182	37 208	31 879	40 352	21 178	10 852	$18 328	$21 777
ALL RELATED	218 439	18 428	31 121	34 947	35 082	29 997	38 461	20 161	10 242	$18 385	$21 766
ALL UNRELATED	8 159	693	1 450	1 549	1 416	1 208	1 075	515	253	$16 270	$19 524
SOME UNRELATED	4 655	213	697	686	710	674	816	502	357	$20 139	$26 221
2 PERSONS	86 221	8 272	14 802	14 892	13 579	10 652	12 909	7 061	4 054	$16 715	$21 026
RELATED	79 226	7 692	13 491	13 478	12 356	9 672	12 032	6 663	3 842	$16 807	$21 186
UNRELATED	6 995	580	1 311	1 414	1 223	980	877	398	212	$15 742	$19 216
3 PERSONS	51 435	4 285	7 135	7 875	8 714	7 457	9 288	4 420	2 261	$18 540	$21 497
ALL RELATED	49 012	4 105	6 697	7 545	8 308	7 045	8 974	4 233	2 105	$18 585	$21 395
ALL UNRELATED	868	74	128	97	148	182	133	75	31	$19 207	$20 856
SOME UNRELATED	1 555	106	310	233	258	230	181	112	125	$16 868	$25 045
4 PERSONS	46 300	2 996	5 216	6 807	7 538	7 003	9 286	5 032	2 422	$20 391	$23 260
ALL RELATED	44 980	2 946	5 028	6 609	7 311	6 820	9 019	4 912	2 335	$20 403	$23 194
ALL UNRELATED	179	21	9	11	32	40	35	25	6	$23 272	$23 997
SOME UNRELATED	1 141	29	179	187	195	143	232	95	81	$19 446	$25 746
5 PERSONS	25 261	1 656	2 782	3 861	4 236	3 696	5 153	2 681	1 196	$20 126	$23 003
ALL RELATED	24 366	1 629	2 677	3 732	4 133	3 573	4 930	2 549	1 143	$20 016	$22 875
ALL UNRELATED	56	11	2	18	6	-	15	-	4	$13 500	$17 888
SOME UNRELATED	839	16	103	111	97	123	208	132	49	$23 378	$27 078
6 OR MORE PERSONS	22 036	2 125	3 333	3 747	3 141	3 071	3 716	1 984	919	$17 578	$20 845
ALL RELATED	20 855	2 056	3 228	3 583	2 974	2 887	3 506	1 804	817	$17 294	$20 467
ALL UNRELATED	61	7	-	9	7	6	15	17	-	$25 313	$24 246
SOME UNRELATED	1 120	62	105	155	160	178	195	163	102	$22 437	$27 696
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	215 605	15 864	29 504	34 243	35 158	30 747	38 832	20 552	10 705	$18 938	$22 376
FEMALE	76 256	23 054	19 936	14 262	8 487	4 494	3 703	1 592	728	$8 738	$11 231
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	24 638	5 159	7 201	5 761	3 709	1 531	966	222	89	$9 971	$11 100
25 TO 34 YEARS	69 718	6 269	11 436	14 884	13 142	10 135	9 449	3 292	1 111	$15 797	$17 576
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 292	3 598	5 611	7 390	8 424	8 260	10 869	5 385	2 755	$20 631	$23 502
45 TO 54 YEARS	47 246	3 553	4 910	5 748	6 622	6 319	10 131	6 611	3 352	$22 159	$25 920
55 TO 64 YEARS	46 246	5 220	6 750	6 714	6 588	5 842	7 794	4 726	2 612	$18 145	$22 061
60 TO 64 YEARS	21 872	2 891	3 738	3 147	3 067	2 537	3 337	1 988	1 167	$16 575	$21 021
65 YEARS AND OVER	51 721	15 119	13 532	8 008	5 160	3 154	3 326	1 908	1 514	$8 830	$13 694

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	24 110	6 114	5 394	4 085	2 966	2 452	2 193	732	174	$10 605	$13 016
1 PERSON	5 809	2 797	1 637	782	382	128	71	6	6	$5 280	$6 869
2 OR MORE PERSONS	18 301	3 317	3 757	3 303	2 584	2 324	2 122	726	168	$12 910	$14 968
ALL RELATED	17 062	3 103	3 473	3 044	2 450	2 192	1 989	669	142	$13 039	$14 985
ALL UNRELATED	683	127	189	148	80	53	51	24	11	$10 657	$13 024
SOME UNRELATED	556	87	95	111	54	79	82	33	15	$13 661	$16 838
2 PERSONS	6 108	1 346	1 615	1 201	747	569	427	156	47	$10 334	$12 588
RELATED	5 531	1 243	1 464	1 067	678	521	384	138	36	$10 239	$12 519
UNRELATED	577	103	151	134	69	48	43	18	11	$11 039	$13 249
3 PERSONS	4 462	787	845	817	704	575	483	209	42	$13 515	$15 204
ALL RELATED	4 171	752	796	762	654	537	448	186	36	$13 432	$15 074
ALL UNRELATED	58	-	14	14	11	5	8	6	-	$15 500	$17 303
SOME UNRELATED	233	35	35	41	39	33	27	17	6	$15 491	$17 002
4 PERSONS	3 717	611	562	680	462	618	559	196	29	$15 058	$16 619
ALL RELATED	3 567	561	538	662	457	585	548	187	29	$15 240	$16 738
ALL UNRELATED	29	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 875	$4 221
SOME UNRELATED	121	31	14	18	5	33	11	9	-	$14 375	$16 069
5 PERSONS	2 103	302	371	350	328	305	348	72	27	$15 389	$16 717
ALL RELATED	1 994	286	343	321	322	305	318	72	27	$15 642	$16 848
ALL UNRELATED	12	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7 857	$7 238
SOME UNRELATED	97	11	21	29	6	-	30	-	-	$12 062	$15 191
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 911	271	364	255	343	257	305	93	23	$16 170	$16 886
ALL RELATED	1 799	261	332	232	339	244	291	86	14	$16 369	$16 814
ALL UNRELATED	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 465
SOME UNRELATED	105	10	25	23	4	13	14	7	9	$11 902	$18 882
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	14 609	1 815	2 847	2 695	2 367	2 107	1 956	669	153	$14 887	$16 401
FEMALE	9 501	4 299	2 547	1 390	599	345	237	63	21	$5 768	$7 812
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 034	709	682	336	154	92	45	10	6	$7 075	$8 414
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 540	896	1 373	1 304	854	560	398	122	33	$11 614	$13 163
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 323	661	723	761	673	605	723	147	30	$15 122	$16 273
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 449	740	768	746	590	632	655	260	58	$14 791	$16 652
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 404	850	742	526	438	387	307	125	29	$10 926	$13 349
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 528	434	271	253	168	200	144	46	12	$11 054	$13 168
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 360	2 258	1 106	412	257	176	65	68	18	$4 884	$7 779
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	129 430	26 110	27 528	24 663	19 720	13 217	12 563	4 213	1 416	$12 055	$14 271
1 PERSON	16 976	8 726	4 226	2 259	1 005	404	257	34	65	$4 874	$6 901
2 OR MORE PERSONS	112 454	17 384	23 302	22 404	18 715	12 813	12 306	4 179	1 351	$13 342	$15 383
ALL RELATED	107 274	16 797	22 174	21 298	17 930	12 140	11 720	3 928	1 287	$13 313	$15 319
ALL UNRELATED	2 451	341	520	585	351	319	212	111	12	$13 138	$14 768
SOME UNRELATED	2 729	246	608	521	434	354	374	140	52	$14 883	$18 455
2 PERSONS	25 691	5 955	6 641	4 836	3 837	2 085	1 636	485	216	$10 254	$12 520
RELATED	23 716	5 681	6 220	4 323	3 547	1 837	1 482	410	216	$9 961	$12 383
UNRELATED	1 975	274	421	513	290	248	154	75	-	$12 821	$14 170
3 PERSONS	24 805	3 848	5 550	5 215	4 217	2 622	2 371	742	240	$12 630	$14 500
ALL RELATED	23 753	3 719	5 241	4 981	4 085	2 536	2 266	694	231	$12 676	$14 505
ALL UNRELATED	330	31	76	54	52	32	46	30	9	$15 303	$18 165
SOME UNRELATED	722	98	233	180	80	54	59	18	-	$10 765	$12 685
4 PERSONS	23 849	3 131	4 488	4 886	4 140	2 964	3 002	968	270	$14 331	$16 117
ALL RELATED	23 125	3 079	4 292	4 766	4 048	2 848	2 888	950	254	$14 323	$16 081
ALL UNRELATED	91	19	23	4	6	27	12	-	-	$12 188	$14 452
SOME UNRELATED	633	33	173	116	86	89	102	18	16	$14 719	$17 678
5 PERSONS	17 201	1 830	2 788	3 423	3 239	2 365	2 448	844	264	$15 753	$17 518
ALL RELATED	16 724	1 797	2 694	3 347	3 141	2 311	2 358	812	264	$15 721	$17 499
ALL UNRELATED	22	17	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$4 450
SOME UNRELATED	455	16	94	71	98	54	90	32	-	$17 780	$18 835
6 OR MORE PERSONS	20 908	2 620	3 835	4 044	3 282	2 777	2 849	1 140	361	$14 940	$17 357
ALL RELATED	19 956	2 521	3 727	3 881	3 109	2 608	2 726	1 062	322	$14 789	$17 070
ALL UNRELATED	33	-	-	9	3	12	-	6	3	$21 125	$24 300
SOME UNRELATED	919	99	108	154	170	157	123	72	36	$17 992	$23 336
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	95 916	11 641	18 836	19 706	16 998	11 970	11 536	3 897	1 332	$14 395	$16 339
FEMALE	33 514	14 469	8 692	4 957	2 722	1 247	1 027	316	84	$6 164	$8 352
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 161	3 781	3 632	2 899	1 707	684	357	89	12	$8 751	$9 677
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 665	5 208	7 768	8 273	6 474	3 849	3 165	711	217	$12 673	$14 094
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 616	3 153	4 395	4 755	4 273	3 312	3 092	1 202	434	$15 005	$16 908
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 006	2 802	3 470	3 540	3 412	2 679	3 346	1 300	457	$15 897	$18 347
55 TO 64 YEARS	17 363	3 265	3 549	3 032	2 603	1 899	2 034	749	232	$12 967	$15 264
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 424	1 803	1 766	1 140	1 008	666	708	245	88	$10 575	$13 617
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 619	7 901	4 714	2 164	1 251	794	569	162	64	$5 798	$8 536